

### A Concordance to *No Country for Old Men* by Cormac McCarthy

Words that occur more than 309 times are not included in this concordance:

a(1340) about(346) and(3018) at(525) back(377) do(319) dont(444) got(390) he(2153) him(418) his(863) i(1699) in(1212) it(1278) know(383) me(331) of(1259) on(629) out(568) said(575) she(320) that(843) the(5012) there(461) they(346) to(1577) up(429) was(847) what(476) with(433) you(1506)

Right margin hyphens in single words have been removed. In all other cases brackets mark such hyphens since, whether hyphenated or compounded, the manuscript form is unknown.

Words containing special foreign language characters may not appear where expected alphabetically. The special characters are alphabetized as if they come after the letter Z.

<b>\$10</b> 18	<b>77</b> 68	<b>acknowledge</b> 260
<b>0</b> 201	<b>90</b> 16, 44, 58, 209	<b>acorn</b> 223
<b>000</b> 18	<b>97</b> 62	<b>acosta's</b> 149
<b>06</b> 22	<b>98</b> 8	<b>acp's</b> 75
<b>1</b> 22, 202-203, 242, 245	<b>abandon</b> 177	<b>across</b> 6-8, 10, 12, 15-16, 18-20, 25, 27, 29-30, 32-34, 44-45, 56, 58-60, 66, 74, 76-77, 79, 85-86, 89, 98, 103-104, 106, 114, 118, 130, 145-146, 153, 163, 166, 170-173, 185, 191, 195, 202, 206-211, 213, 217, 233, 242, 254, 275, 293
<b>117</b> 237, 243	<b>abidin</b> 220	<b>act</b> 57, 175, 228
<b>121</b> 238	<b>ability</b> 259	<b>action</b> 8, 70
<b>131</b> 161	<b>ablaze</b> 31	<b>actively</b> 271
<b>150</b> 10	<b>able</b> 168, 193, 196-197, 265, 308	<b>actually</b> 39, 60, 117, 274, 308
<b>17</b> 202	<b>aboard</b> 70	<b>acuña</b> 85
<b>1978</b> 210	<b>abomination</b> 216	<b>adams</b> 114, 135, 190
<b>20</b> 242	<b>abortion</b> 196-197	<b>add</b> 156, 216
<b>22</b> 203	<b>above</b> 10, 26, 32-33, 44, 55, 113, 115, 138	<b>added</b> 18, 272
<b>227</b> 146	<b>abroad</b> 146	<b>addition</b> 30
<b>270</b> 8, 21	<b>abruptly</b> 259	<b>address</b> 36, 251
<b>285</b> 236	<b>abscissa</b> 45	<b>addressed</b> 251
<b>30</b> 275, 277	<b>absolutely</b> 17	<b>adjoining</b> 236
<b>349</b> 52	<b>absorb</b> 252	<b>adjusted</b> 11, 97, 170, 202
<b>357</b> 145	<b>abuse</b> 64	<b>admission</b> 4
<b>38</b> 98	<b>accept</b> 52, 276, 283	<b>admit</b> 90, 124, 176
<b>380's</b> 98, 135	<b>accepted</b> 184	<b>admitted</b> 78
<b>44-40</b> 62	<b>access</b> 245	<b>advise</b> 234, 296
<b>45</b> 17, 19, 24, 26-28, 31-34, 43, 75, 245	<b>accident</b> 94, 286-287	<b>afford</b> 31
<b>45's</b> 98	<b>accommodate</b> 38	<b>afire</b> 67, 281
<b>454</b> 62	<b>accordin</b> 237	<b>afoot</b> 29
<b>460</b> 210	<b>account</b> 133, 140, 212, 271, 275	<b>afraid</b> 157, 172, 177, 228, 234, 255, 291
<b>481</b> 170	<b>accountable</b> 184	
<b>501</b> 295	<b>accounting</b> 57, 259	
<b>52</b> 245	<b>accounts</b> 156	
<b>57</b> 170	<b>accumulated</b> 303	
<b>65</b> 98	<b>accustomed</b> 147	
<b>72</b> 95	<b>acetylene</b> 155	

**after** 10, 18, 28-29, 36, 39, 57, 78-79, 84, 86, 101, 105, 129-130, 133, 142, 145, 158, 185, 194, 202-204, 210, 212, 214, 219, 222, 225, 227, 232, 251, 256, 267-269, 275-276, 278, 282, 307-309  
**afternoon** 18, 69, 82, 84, 89  
**again** 3-4, 9, 11, 13, 20, 25-26, 28-35, 39, 44, 49, 53, 58, 62, 67, 70-71, 75, 80-81, 84, 87, 89, 93, 99-105, 107-110, 112, 114-115, 122, 133, 138, 140, 145-149, 151-155, 161-162, 164-168, 170, 174, 179, 182, 190, 192, 198, 200, 203-205, 210, 213, 228-229, 233, 237, 241-242, 245, 248-249, 254, 256, 263, 266, 270, 282, 290-291, 296  
**against** 5, 17-19, 28, 31-34, 45, 75, 96, 98, 101, 104, 111, 115, 118-119, 145, 147-148, 162, 166, 172, 174, 183, 185, 187, 198, 216, 241, 245, 247, 252, 262-263  
**age** 133, 158, 229, 281, 301  
**agencies** 157  
**agent** 95-96, 168, 171  
**agent's** 95  
**aggravatin** 51  
**aggravation** 283  
**ago** 16, 19, 38, 55, 68, 141, 166-167, 173, 178, 189, 201-202, 216-217, 220, 237, 239, 263  
**agree** 76, 298  
**agreed** 107, 281  
**agreein** 222  
**agua** 12-14  
**ahead** 41, 70, 95, 98, 113, 115, 117, 220, 234, 270, 273-274, 296, 309  
**aim** 59, 229, 244, 256, 268, 279, 282, 296, 308  
**aint** 4, 13-15, 23, 27, 29-30, 43-44, 46, 48-51, 56, 62-63, 66, 72-77, 79, 81-82, 92, 94, 97-98, 100, 109, 123-130, 132-134, 153, 159-160, 169-170, 180-181, 185, 187, 189-190, 192-196, 201-202, 207, 209, 211, 216-222, 224-227, 229-235, 238, 240, 248, 254-255, 257, 259, 262, 265, 267, 269, 273, 277, 279, 281-283, 286-287, 290-291, 296, 301, 303-304, 307-308  
**air** 5, 9, 28, 32, 34, 98, 111, 121, 172,

258, 300  
**aircooled** 275  
**airduct** 84, 100, 104, 243  
**aire** 19, 48, 79, 92  
**airgun** 103  
**airhose** 103  
**airplane** 65  
**airpowered** 106  
**airtank** 6, 103, 198  
**airvent** 245  
**aisle** 163, 190, 192  
**aisles** 163  
**ak-47** 104  
**alameda** 85  
**alarm** 163, 242  
**album** 204  
**ale** 303  
**alerted** 124  
**alien** 22  
**alike** 158  
**alive** 137, 150, 153, 217  
**all** 3, 9-10, 12, 16, 18, 20, 22-23, 26-28, 32, 34, 39-40, 42, 44-47, 50, 52, 54, 57, 62-65, 67-70, 73, 77, 79, 88, 90-91, 94-96, 98-100, 103-106, 109, 111-114, 116-117, 120-125, 127-135, 141-144, 146, 148-149, 153, 157-159, 164, 166, 168-171, 174-175, 178, 180-181, 183-185, 188-193, 195, 202, 206-208, 211-212, 214, 216, 220-221, 223-225, 227, 230, 233, 235-236, 238-239, 241, 246-249, 251-252, 254-255, 257-259, 261, 263-271, 273-275, 277-279, 281-285, 287-292, 294-295, 297-301, 307-309  
**all-terrain** 11, 25  
**alley** 75  
**allover** 39, 150  
**allow** 259  
**almost** 10, 32, 34, 43, 52, 87, 91, 125, 133, 145, 171, 178, 190, 291, 308  
**alone** 3, 129, 241, 283, 308  
**along** 11, 25-26, 29-31, 34, 42, 45, 70, 79, 89, 102, 106, 114-115, 117-118, 141, 146-147, 159, 166-167, 169, 216, 219, 239, 295, 300  
**alongside** 17, 58, 204, 271  
**already** 11, 27, 34-35, 37, 43, 53, 85-86, 99, 109, 112-113, 120, 209, 229, 239, 244-245, 262, 265, 294

**also** 18  
**although** 92, 260  
**altogether** 6, 15, 62, 79, 143, 302  
**aluminum** 59, 79, 87, 98, 101, 163, 170, 272  
**always** 4, 62, 64, 79, 91, 123, 127, 130, 142, 158, 160, 177, 209, 226, 234, 239-240, 244, 246, 249, 253, 257, 259, 267, 269-270, 282-283, 285, 295-296, 300, 303-304  
**am** 50, 63, 148, 150-151, 180, 183, 194, 219, 221, 257, 264, 279, 291-292  
**ambulance** 237, 261  
**america** 129, 187  
**american** 115, 117, 167, 187, 278  
**ammo** 275  
**among** 26-27, 35, 60, 73, 167  
**amphitheatre** 30  
**an** 8-10, 17, 24-25, 34-35, 57-58, 85, 88-89, 100, 104, 111, 115, 118, 127, 140, 142, 147, 149, 151, 154, 157, 173-175, 196-198, 201, 203, 236, 251, 260-261, 264, 272, 278-279  
**ancients** 33  
**andale** 179  
**andar** 119  
**anew** 168  
**angelo** 271  
**angle** 8  
**anglo** 238  
**angola** 267  
**animal** 9  
**animals** 9-10  
**annex** 79  
**another** 4, 20, 25, 30, 36, 40, 53, 58, 76, 82, 85-86, 97, 99, 104, 109, 113, 120, 137, 167, 178, 185, 187, 229, 272, 275-276, 282, 285, 293  
**answer** 14, 54, 60, 77, 81, 112-113, 126, 130, 140, 142, 151, 154, 157, 159, 171, 176-177, 181-184, 199, 201, 221, 229, 231, 256, 258, 267, 271, 282, 299, 303  
**answered** 81, 125, 179, 182, 287  
**answerin** 195  
**answers** 187, 196  
**antelope** 8-9  
**antibiotic** 163  
**antibiotics** 165  
**antifreeze** 262  
**anton** 139, 152, 175, 251

**antonio** 94, 208, 216  
**any** 9, 35, 43, 45, 49, 52, 56, 87, 90, 94, 109, 111, 113-114, 123-124, 135, 137, 140, 150-151, 155, 157-158, 163, 165, 167, 174-175, 183-184, 186-188, 191, 196, 216, 222, 237-238, 245, 247, 252-253, 257, 261, 264, 267-268, 292, 296, 299, 301, 304, 307  
**anybody** 63, 90-91, 109, 120, 128, 181, 196, 202, 207, 221, 225, 272, 277, 292  
**anybody's** 227  
**anymore** 81, 144, 158, 189, 248, 252  
**anyone** 33  
**anything** 4, 19, 22, 35, 46, 53, 56-57, 60, 68, 70, 78, 98, 111, 113, 139, 151-154, 164, 167, 176, 186-187, 196, 203, 217, 227, 232, 237-238, 248, 256-257, 272, 278, 282, 284, 288, 292, 295, 304  
**anyway** 129, 131, 184, 267, 278, 304  
**anyways** 24, 77, 91, 220, 273, 281, 293, 301  
**anywhere** 121, 142, 285  
**apart** 101  
**apartment** 151  
**aplenty** 255  
**apologized** 52  
**apology** 52  
**apparently** 287  
**appear** 32  
**appeared** 11, 165  
**appears** 94  
**apply** 283  
**appreciate** 46-47, 132, 134, 233, 264, 286, 292  
**approached** 11, 27, 43  
**approximately** 78  
**apron** 57, 165  
**arcade** 115  
**are** 4, 15-16, 20, 23-25, 27, 29, 40, 49-50, 52-53, 60, 64-65, 73, 75-76, 79, 94, 96-97, 106, 123, 125, 127, 133, 136, 148, 153-154, 157, 159-160, 167, 171, 175, 177, 180, 183-184, 186, 188-189, 191-192, 194, 196, 199, 206, 209, 211-212, 219-221, 224-228, 230, 232, 234, 237, 241, 251, 253, 260-261, 263-266, 272, 274, 276, 283, 290-291, 295, 304  
**area** 186  
**arent** 54  
**argue** 86  
**argument** 282  
**arizona** 242  
**arm** 15, 34-35, 37, 49, 51, 56, 84, 87, 112-113, 168, 179, 192, 201, 203, 210, 260-262, 289, 292, 308  
**armchair** 173  
**armed** 220  
**arms** 6, 48, 68, 166, 178, 187, 190, 254-255, 305-306  
**army** 158, 188, 192-193  
**around** 6, 12-13, 19, 30, 34, 40-41, 43, 48, 54, 59-61, 63, 68-69, 71, 74, 76, 81, 83, 86, 96, 102-103, 105, 110-111, 115, 119, 124, 135, 139, 141, 146-147, 159, 161, 169-171, 174, 176, 179, 183, 190, 193, 195, 199-201, 207, 211, 217-221, 227, 234-235, 238, 240, 243, 249-250, 253-254, 261, 264-266, 268, 271, 275-277, 281, 287, 289, 291, 304-306, 308-309  
**arrayed** 118  
**arrest** 3  
**arrive** 121  
**arrived** 95  
**arrogance** 169  
**arroyos** 45  
**arson** 196  
**artery** 6, 252, 261  
**arthur** 36, 222  
**as** 3-4, 7-8, 10, 16, 19-20, 26, 29, 33, 35-38, 43, 45-46, 56-57, 60, 62, 64, 71, 73, 79, 82, 84, 89, 94-95, 97-99, 101-103, 107, 110, 112, 114, 123-125, 129-132, 136-137, 141, 144, 159, 161, 168-171, 176, 178, 184, 193, 195-196, 200, 205, 208, 216, 218, 220, 226, 228, 238, 246-249, 251-252, 265, 267, 270-271, 276-277, 283-286, 289, 294-298, 300-301, 308  
**asbestos** 84  
**ash** 45, 109, 266  
**ashamed** 272  
**ashtray** 26, 109, 244  
**aside** 17, 89, 108, 294  
**ask** 51, 62, 83, 94, 127-128, 133, 142, 152, 187, 191, 212, 220, 225, 233, 251, 259, 264, 267-268, 271, 286, 298-299  
**asked** 53, 63, 81, 85, 87, 132, 154, 179, 182, 218, 221, 238, 246, 267-268, 282, 290, 296, 298, 304  
**askin** 109, 133, 202, 212, 265, 277, 303  
**asking** 53, 143, 259-260  
**asleep** 102, 134, 254  
**ass** 16, 170, 189, 211  
**assembled** 101  
**assume** 276  
**ate** 53, 63, 67, 85-86, 136-137, 174, 205, 222, 226-227, 242  
**atm** 173  
**attempt** 142, 260  
**attention** 57, 140, 150, 153, 156, 163, 174, 292  
**attentions** 253  
**attitude** 206, 252  
**attorney** 297-298  
**auction** 168  
**august** 188  
**aunt** 283-284  
**austin** 43, 78, 92, 195  
**authority** 64  
**automatic** 12, 17-18, 103, 120, 135  
**automobiles** 147  
**autopsy** 241  
**available** 123  
**averted** 6  
**avoid** 104  
**awake** 132, 159, 303  
**away** 7-9, 11, 13, 31-33, 36-37, 45-46, 53, 61, 71, 75, 87, 89, 95, 97, 99, 106, 111, 117-119, 122, 125, 134-135, 140, 144, 148, 156, 161, 164, 170, 172-173, 178, 185-186, 188, 204, 210, 217, 227, 229, 233, 237, 239, 242-243, 247, 252, 254, 257-258, 270, 278, 282, 288-289, 296-297  
**awful** 129  
**aztec** 114, 147  
**baby** 24-25, 40  
**babykiller** 294  
**bachelor** 49  
**backed** 6, 38, 60-61, 102, 113, 144, 162, 224, 245  
**backladder** 204  
**backpedaling** 33  
**backs** 82  
**backtrack** 16

**backward** 5  
**backwards** 214  
**bacon** 48  
**bacon[-]grease** 263  
**bad** 28, 30, 48, 58, 62, 64-65, 73, 91, 127, 136, 141, 160, 173, 190, 196, 220, 232, 234, 237, 251, 257, 265-267, 273, 278, 282, 289, 294, 299, 304, 308  
**bad-ass** 153  
**badge** 269  
**badly** 11, 121, 164, 261, 290  
**badman** 240  
**bag** 23, 55, 65-66, 83-84, 88-89, 99-103, 108-110, 112-115, 117-118, 120, 122, 145, 162-163, 166, 171, 205, 211, 228-230, 232, 242-243, 252  
**bags** 82-83, 107, 200-202  
**bait** 131  
**bajada** 16, 18, 60, 95-96  
**baked** 8  
**balance** 65  
**balanced** 93  
**balcony** 113  
**ball** 34  
**balled** 105, 162  
**ballistics** 286  
**ballplayer** 282  
**balls** 36  
**balmorhea** 236  
**balustrade** 114, 120  
**band** 25  
**bandages** 84-85  
**bandanna** 16, 261-262  
**bandstand** 118  
**bang** 75  
**bank** 32, 51  
**banknotes** 17, 108  
**banktape** 18, 108  
**baptist** 158  
**baptized** 158  
**bar** 35, 39, 45, 111, 293  
**barbershop** 120  
**bare** 135, 203  
**barefoot** 33, 35  
**bargain** 267  
**barn** 300  
**barracuda** 215, 236, 238  
**barrel** 10, 12, 34, 88-89, 98-99, 103, 165, 199  
**barrial** 10, 60  
**bars** 19, 58, 185  
**base** 75  
**basis** 137, 298  
**baskets** 167  
**bastrop** 64  
**bath[-]towels** 105  
**bathed** 210  
**bathing** 22  
**bathroom** 6, 23, 80, 84, 100, 103-105, 107-108, 110-111, 145-146, 163, 165, 172, 203-204, 206, 210  
**battalion** 188  
**battery** 103  
**battle** 278  
**battle[-]zone** 277  
**bawlin** 160  
**bay** 179, 202, 236, 300  
**bayou** 139  
**be** 3-4, 9, 11, 15, 18, 20, 24-25, 27-30, 36, 38, 40-42, 44, 49, 52-54, 56-57, 62-64, 67-68, 70, 72-74, 77-78, 87-88, 90-92, 94, 98-99, 109, 111, 123-124, 127-130, 133, 137-138, 141, 143-144, 152-155, 157-159, 162, 166-168, 171, 175-176, 178, 180-182, 184-185, 187, 191, 193-197, 202-203, 206-207, 211-213, 216-217, 219-223, 225-226, 230-231, 233-235, 239, 241, 246-251, 253, 256-257, 259-260, 262, 264-267, 270-273, 275, 278, 281-283, 285, 288-289, 294-304, 308-309  
**beach** 89  
**bead** 165  
**beaded** 56  
**beading** 23, 164  
**beam** 101  
**bearer** 251  
**bearings** 18  
**beat** 224  
**beaten** 306  
**beatin** 235  
**beaver** 191  
**because** 4, 27, 64, 123, 150, 154, 171, 175, 184, 196, 209, 225, 251, 257, 260, 268, 281, 294, 297, 301, 303  
**become** 4, 228, 282  
**becoming** 34  
**bed** 21, 23-25, 30, 38-39, 50, 54, 83-85, 89, 100-104, 107-112, 134, 145-146, 148, 151, 157, 163-165, 169, 171-173, 178, 203-205, 214, 244, 246, 254, 256, 270, 303  
**bedroom** 21-23, 80, 113, 164, 204, 254, 299  
**bedside** 22, 107-108, 110, 149, 154, 172, 243-244, 255  
**bedspread** 84, 100, 107  
**beef** 106, 221  
**beef's** 106  
**been** 3, 12, 16-17, 20, 22, 25, 27, 48, 56, 60-61, 63-64, 73-76, 82, 86, 90-91, 97, 99, 102, 104-105, 107-108, 113, 117, 119, 121, 128, 132-133, 135, 143, 146-147, 149, 159, 173, 177, 185, 192-193, 195, 201, 204, 217, 222, 228, 231, 233, 239, 245, 251, 255, 260, 265-267, 274-275, 277-279, 282-283, 286-287, 290, 295-296, 298, 303-304, 307-308  
**beep** 171  
**beer** 20-22, 174, 229-230, 232, 235  
**beercan** 103  
**beers** 230  
**beeves** 106  
**before** 7, 10, 17, 25-26, 30-32, 46, 53, 63, 72, 76, 79, 94, 108, 121, 131, 136, 139, 141, 144, 155, 170, 173-174, 178, 185, 205, 238-239, 257, 259, 265-266, 296, 306  
**began** 28, 32-33, 35, 108, 121, 136, 171, 201, 205, 243, 261  
**begging** 15  
**begin** 182, 304  
**beginnin** 230  
**beginning** 35, 185, 259-260  
**begun** 6  
**behind** 5, 7, 9, 11, 17, 19-20, 27-28, 35, 37, 54, 60, 68, 80, 83, 99-100, 103, 107, 110, 113-116, 118, 120-121, 136, 139, 145, 147, 162-163, 168, 171-172, 178, 198-200, 203, 210, 215, 228-229, 242-243, 251-252, 275, 277, 294, 305  
**bein** 4, 39, 64, 90, 137, 159, 185, 212, 265, 273, 275, 278, 281, 296, 298, 301, 303, 308  
**being** 300, 306  
**belief** 141, 218, 259, 296  
**believe** 3, 41, 51, 62-63, 72, 74, 76, 81, 90, 93, 105, 123, 128, 131, 133, 150, 153, 159, 175, 184, 216, 218,

234, 248, 260, 267, 269-270, 279,  
281, 284, 296  
**believed** 184, 218, 294-295  
**believer** 19  
**believers** 296  
**believes** 96  
**bell** 41-46, 67-78, 92-98, 105-106,  
126-127, 129-130, 132-138, 157, 167,  
169-170, 192-194, 213, 236, 238-241,  
243, 245-247, 263-269, 271-273, 276,  
279-280, 286-290, 292, 301  
**bell's** 106  
**belly** 36  
**belong** 21  
**belongs** 157, 207, 232, 250  
**below** 8, 25, 28-29, 35-36, 79, 117,  
204  
**belt** 5-6, 17, 24, 28, 31, 33-35, 37, 60,  
80, 113, 121-122, 145, 190, 199, 223,  
243, 275  
**bench** 35, 118-119, 191  
**benches** 118  
**bend** 33  
**bending** 256  
**beneath** 5, 34, 111, 117, 205  
**benefit** 278  
**benefits** 62  
**bent** 5, 25, 61, 121, 130, 153, 162,  
164-165, 205, 278  
**beside** 27, 36, 84, 98, 103-104, 118,  
125-126, 145, 211, 244, 253-254, 263  
**besides** 99, 279, 306  
**best** 9, 28, 83, 90, 121, 132, 173,  
184, 226, 233, 249, 258, 278, 285,  
293, 297  
**bet** 55, 156, 301  
**betadine** 161, 164  
**better** 9-10, 17, 21-22, 27, 30-31, 33,  
38, 62, 90-91, 132-133, 138, 148,  
159, 162, 176, 191, 207, 229, 239,  
265, 279-280, 282, 296, 301, 308  
**bettern** 307  
**between** 6, 17, 19, 23, 28, 36, 40, 61,  
73-75, 106, 136, 140, 148, 167, 173,  
196, 223, 232, 258, 262, 297  
**beyond** 10, 12, 18, 45, 112, 117, 139,  
170, 172, 217  
**bible** 123, 298, 304  
**bidding** 259  
**big** 11, 22, 28, 45, 70-71, 75, 92, 103,  
164, 168, 215, 224, 242, 270, 291

**bigger** 98, 196  
**biggest** 55, 195, 265  
**bill** 42, 81, 86, 109, 116, 174, 195,  
205, 262, 291  
**billfold** 33, 42, 163  
**billfolds** 73  
**bills** 23, 86, 88, 102, 108, 115, 117,  
119, 206, 209-210, 255  
**bin** 202  
**binoculars** 8-9, 11, 16-17, 19, 21,  
242  
**bird** 98-99, 199  
**birdshot** 200  
**bit** 3, 6, 18, 24, 41, 50, 54, 126, 133,  
147, 222, 261, 270, 282, 293, 305  
**bitch** 29, 44, 46, 115, 154, 176, 192,  
297  
**bitches** 94  
**bite** 224  
**bits** 20, 120, 147, 164  
**bitter** 306  
**bitty** 39  
**black** 11-12, 18, 33, 58, 63, 92, 97,  
99, 109, 117, 133, 136, 147, 164, 190,  
214-215, 238, 254, 268  
**blackbird** 35  
**blackened** 70  
**blackness** 119  
**blacktop** 19, 38, 45, 102, 215  
**blade** 84  
**blades** 204, 213  
**blame** 192, 246, 248, 265, 267  
**blank** 196, 248  
**blanket** 22, 309  
**blasphemer** 256  
**blazer** 167  
**blazing** 245  
**bleak** 167  
**bleedin** 270, 290  
**bleeding** 6, 34-35, 104, 162, 170, 261  
**bleep** 60, 170  
**bless** 281  
**blew** 34, 129, 146, 154, 178, 205,  
211, 242, 254  
**blind** 84, 120, 198, 223  
**blink** 111  
**blinked** 38  
**blipped** 215  
**blister** 35  
**blizzard** 137  
**bloated** 97

**block** 28, 120, 135, 240  
**blocked** 236  
**blocks** 134, 260, 272, 289  
**blonde** 238  
**blood** 6-7, 12, 14-15, 17-18, 27, 30,  
42, 104-105, 113-116, 118, 120-122,  
135-136, 147, 161, 164, 166-167,  
185, 191, 199-200, 236, 238-240,  
261, 278  
**bloodsoaked** 119  
**bloodstain** 205  
**bloodstained** 7, 42, 146, 161, 185  
**bloodstains** 146  
**bloodweeds** 45  
**bloody** 12, 42, 55, 73, 85, 115, 119,  
146, 190, 284, 289  
**blotted** 17, 162  
**blow** 95, 111, 233  
**blowed** 274  
**blower** 238  
**blowing** 33  
**blown** 104, 307  
**blubbered** 158  
**blue** 16, 26, 30, 44, 56, 76, 89, 112,  
164, 169-170, 200, 211  
**bluff** 32-34  
**bluish** 22, 55, 204  
**blustery** 306  
**boar** 225  
**boar's** 9, 15  
**board** 100, 143  
**boarded** 147  
**boat** 31, 295  
**bobbing** 28  
**bodies** 12, 27, 60, 72-73, 79, 97-98,  
134, 169, 240  
**body** 12, 42, 97, 121, 178  
**body's** 151  
**boerne** 211  
**bolsa** 14  
**bolt** 10, 106  
**bolted** 10  
**bomb** 193, 252  
**bombs** 252  
**bonafides** 251  
**bone** 6, 157, 260, 292  
**bones** 295  
**bonnie** 40  
**book** 239  
**boot** 9-10, 12, 44, 85, 121, 155, 158,  
190

**booth** 126, 133, 219, 242, 288  
**bootprint** 167  
**bootprints** 167  
**boots** 8, 11, 18, 26, 33-36, 69, 84-85, 95, 103-105, 110-111, 115, 120, 135, 145, 154, 163-164, 190, 192, 198, 200, 204, 233, 290  
**bootsoles** 105  
**border** 98, 174, 216-217  
**borderlands** 8  
**bore** 25, 32  
**born** 186, 266, 268, 279  
**both** 5, 32, 38, 45, 58, 71, 73, 119, 135, 145, 162, 173, 198, 210-211, 214, 222, 229, 251, 309  
**bother** 166, 181  
**bothered** 63, 282  
**bothers** 304  
**bottle** 161, 163-164, 230  
**bottles** 204, 229, 263  
**bottom** 108, 145, 269  
**bought** 85, 87, 89, 161, 206, 210, 235, 287, 303  
**bound** 120, 164, 169  
**bouquet** 148-149  
**bow** 109  
**bowed** 58  
**bowl** 126, 205  
**box** 60, 87, 89, 98, 112, 140, 162, 170-172, 203, 209, 271, 275, 284, 287, 305  
**boy** 3, 29, 38-39, 44, 46, 63, 68-69, 72-73, 77, 94, 117, 130, 137-138, 218, 237, 262, 286-293, 297, 308  
**boy's** 71-72, 92, 238  
**boykins** 64  
**boys** 36, 38, 40, 63, 115, 135, 138, 159, 195, 220, 261, 287-288, 291, 294  
**boys'd** 287  
**bracelet** 204  
**bracelets** 6  
**bracketville** 161  
**braggin** 287  
**braided** 33  
**brain** 78  
**brainmatter** 147  
**brains** 136  
**brake** 34, 39, 208, 260  
**brakes** 38  
**branch** 188  
**branches** 118  
**brand** 287  
**brass** 17, 75, 93, 99, 108, 205, 244, 252, 264  
**braze** 155-156  
**breadcrumbs** 62, 264  
**break** 38-39, 120, 122, 192, 200, 218, 308  
**breakdown** 304  
**breakfast** 49, 86, 95, 218, 246  
**breaking** 31, 115, 118, 200-201  
**breaks** 8, 31-32  
**breath** 33, 206  
**breathing** 6, 34, 198, 214, 252  
**breathless** 30  
**brewin** 283  
**brian** 116-117  
**brick** 114, 120  
**bricksized** 13  
**brickwork** 147  
**bridge** 41, 85, 98, 115, 117, 166-167, 170, 185, 207-208  
**bridgelamps** 118  
**bridgerail** 98  
**briefcase** 207, 220, 298  
**briefly** 7, 144  
**briefs** 220  
**bright** 27, 30, 63  
**brim** 191, 213  
**brindled** 302  
**bring** 124, 159, 184, 196, 218, 278, 297  
**bringing** 186  
**broad** 18, 29, 32, 35  
**broadly** 9  
**broadside** 287  
**broadway** 210  
**brochure** 100  
**broke** 49, 124, 260, 276, 289, 308  
**broken** 82, 114, 135  
**bronco** 12, 14-15, 27, 60, 74, 97  
 **Broncos** 11  
**bronze** 275  
**broom** 118-119  
**brother** 36, 233  
**brought** 4, 50, 68, 70, 88, 92, 101, 126, 138, 148, 151, 176, 200, 222, 289, 294  
**brown** 13, 74, 107, 229, 292  
**bruise** 34  
**brung** 297  
**brush** 39, 70  
**brushed** 145, 206  
**bubba** 29  
**bubbled** 7  
**bubbling** 199  
**bubonic** 141  
**buck** 75  
**bucked** 10  
**buckled** 18, 34  
**buckles** 108  
**buckshot** 14, 34, 51, 87, 114, 150  
**buddies** 277, 294  
**buddy** 86, 125, 151, 156  
**budget** 160  
**bueno** 119, 179  
**buick** 260  
**build** 43, 79, 292  
**buildin** 168  
**building** 82, 102, 104, 114, 121, 161, 163, 185  
**buildings** 119-120, 151  
**bulb** 26, 161, 203, 207  
**bull** 269  
**bullet** 9-10, 14, 78, 113, 210  
**bulletholes** 15, 147, 243-244  
**bullshit** 116, 156, 175, 211  
**bumper** 31  
**bunch** 73, 140, 195-196, 216, 234  
**bureau** 204, 284  
**buried** 34, 89, 158, 213, 247, 255, 270-271, 274  
**burn** 68, 278  
**burned** 270, 297, 299  
**burners** 99  
**burnin** 70  
**burning** 236  
**burnished** 172  
**burnt** 210  
**burst** 6  
**bury** 124, 234  
**buryin** 231  
**bus** 48-50, 65, 82, 180, 200, 202, 235  
**buses** 201  
**business** 52, 126, 143, 248, 252-253, 304  
**businesses** 134  
**but** 3-4, 6-7, 9-10, 12, 14-15, 17-18, 22-25, 27, 33-36, 38-40, 48, 58, 60, 62-64, 67, 70-71, 74, 78-79, 81, 85-86, 90-91, 93, 96, 106, 108, 111, 113, 117, 121, 123-124, 127-134, 136-137, 141, 143, 146-147, 152, 154, 157-

160, 162-163, 167-168, 171-175, 177, 179, 182-185, 187, 190-192, 195-199, 207, 209-210, 212, 216-218, 220, 226-227, 229, 234, 236-237, 240, 244, 246, 248-253, 255-256, 258-260, 262-263, 265, 267, 269-272, 274-275, 277-279, 281-285, 292-301, 303, 306-309  
**buttered** 49  
**button** 42, 98, 179, 250  
**buttoned** 33-34, 117  
**buy** 21, 194, 209, 217, 235, 303  
**buzzed** 250  
**by** 4, 16, 18, 22, 26-28, 31, 33-36, 39, 42, 45, 52, 64, 70, 75, 79, 84, 87, 89-90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 109, 113-114, 117, 120-121, 127, 139, 147, 149, 159, 164, 173-175, 178, 185, 190, 196, 198-199, 201, 205, 208, 211-212, 230, 232, 234, 236, 239, 243, 245, 247, 249, 263, 265-266, 268, 271, 275, 277, 288, 296-297, 303-304, 307  
**cab** 14, 32, 38-39, 83, 85-87, 99, 106, 169, 185-186, 190, 206, 208, 210, 224  
**cabdriver** 85, 186, 201  
**cabinet** 51  
**cabinets** 215  
**cabstand** 82  
**cackle** 63  
**cadillac** 120, 135  
**caesars** 209  
**cafe** 39, 48, 81, 92, 94, 126, 130, 165-166, 169, 174, 288  
**cake** 295  
**calculate** 93  
**calculator** 167  
**caldera** 15-16, 26-29, 61, 72, 75, 77-78  
**calendar** 132, 147, 178  
**caliber** 14, 78, 114, 275, 277  
**calibers** 75  
**caliche** 270  
**california** 36, 40, 44, 124, 222-223, 226, 230, 233, 242  
**call** 41, 43, 47, 49, 51-52, 55-56, 65, 69, 78, 86, 109, 127, 130, 156-157, 168, 182, 188, 192, 202, 242, 246, 252, 258, 261, 264, 275, 285, 287  
**called** 3, 5, 21, 43, 67-69, 77, 81-83, 85, 88-89, 92, 141, 154, 168, 184, 195, 206, 210, 213-214, 224, 245, 248, 263, 276, 278, 281-282, 287-289  
**callin** 56, 127, 134, 180, 223, 286, 294  
**calling** 36, 85, 118  
**calls** 81, 175, 205, 250  
**cam** 28  
**came** 7, 15, 19, 21, 26, 28-30, 32-34, 36, 44, 48, 58-59, 67-68, 73, 84-85, 87-89, 92, 101-103, 105, 107-108, 111, 119, 121, 135, 144, 146, 150, 157, 163, 165-168, 170-174, 187, 192, 202-203, 205, 214, 221, 224-225, 228, 236, 244-246, 250, 260, 272, 288  
**camera** 147-148, 166-167  
**caminar** 119  
**camouflage-finished** 215  
**camp** 158  
**campaigned** 90  
**campaignin** 123  
**can** 3, 5, 16, 20, 38, 43, 47-50, 52, 57, 60, 62, 68, 70-71, 76, 78, 82, 88, 96, 99-100, 102, 109, 123-124, 126-127, 132-134, 142, 145, 148, 155-157, 159, 168, 172-173, 175-176, 180, 182-185, 190-191, 193, 198-199, 203, 207, 211-212, 214, 216, 227, 231, 233, 238-239, 241, 244, 247-248, 255-256, 258-260, 264-265, 267, 269, 271, 278, 281-283, 285-287, 294, 297-298, 303, 307-308  
**cancer** 130, 201-202  
**candelilla** 11  
**candy** 297  
**cane** 32-34, 36, 117-118, 167, 207  
**canister** 199  
**canjar** 9  
**canlike** 112  
**cannon** 140  
**cannot** 256  
**cant** 4, 23, 31, 40, 44, 56, 62, 64-65, 71, 81, 123-124, 126, 129, 131, 137, 141, 150, 153, 172, 181-184, 196, 216, 219, 227, 234, 248, 252, 274, 278, 292, 295-296, 298, 304  
**canvas** 14, 95  
**canyon** 32, 35-36, 67, 69  
**cap** 23, 230  
**capabilities** 253  
**capillaries** 122  
**car** 6-7, 39-40, 42, 53, 57-58, 67-68, 70, 77, 100, 114, 120-121, 135, 162-163, 174, 178-179, 215, 217, 236-237, 239, 244-245, 260, 281, 287-288, 291, 297, 299-300  
**card** 140, 143, 157  
**cardboard** 162, 192  
**cards** 157  
**care** 9, 63, 65-66, 87, 127, 129, 132-133, 179, 183-184, 281, 285, 295  
**careful** 73, 92-93, 235  
**carefully** 146, 162, 192, 208  
**cares** 90  
**cargo** 13, 27, 60, 218  
**carhartt** 95  
**carla** 49, 127, 134, 180-182, 202, 213, 232, 247, 286  
**carolyn** 284  
**carolyn's** 283  
**caromed** 99  
**caroming** 10, 31  
**carotid** 6  
**carpet** 74, 93, 104-105, 111, 136, 146, 199  
**carried** 8, 31-33, 45, 63, 138, 166-167, 178, 191, 260, 266, 300  
**carrizo** 32, 117, 167  
**carry** 63, 190, 220  
**carryin** 309  
**carrying** 7, 18, 35-36, 61, 72-73, 103, 111, 114, 120  
**cars** 86, 98, 134-135, 165, 185-186, 229, 236, 242, 244-245  
**carson** 148, 173, 177, 199  
**cart** 165  
**cartel** 137  
**carton** 80  
**carved** 307  
**carvin** 308  
**carwash** 236  
**case** 17-21, 23, 65, 83-84, 102, 108, 112, 114-115, 117, 145, 208, 210-211, 219, 223, 250-253, 255, 260, 286, 299  
**cases** 218, 259  
**cash** 124, 143, 209-210, 241  
**cashews** 53-55  
**cashier** 130  
**casing** 10, 178  
**casings** 75  
**cast** 155  
**casually** 174

**cat** 101  
**catch** 46, 136  
**catclaw** 11  
**catron** 287-288  
**cats** 41, 263, 266  
**cattle** 79  
**cattle[-]gate** 25  
**cattleguard** 19, 58, 68, 213  
**cattlegun** 80, 103  
**caught** 10, 55, 101-103, 135-136, 147, 173, 258  
**cause** 25, 91, 220, 232-233, 235, 255, 266, 275  
**causes** 76  
**caved-in** 260  
**ceased** 99  
**ceilin** 227  
**ceiling** 22, 84, 108, 148, 151, 171, 204  
**cemetery** 123  
**cent** 55  
**center** 118, 203  
**centers** 108  
**centimeters** 149  
**cents** 53  
**century** 107  
**ceramic** 104  
**cereal** 203, 205  
**certain** 62, 159, 299, 301  
**certainly** 171  
**certainty** 19  
**certified** 168  
**chain** 5-6, 9, 83, 108, 204, 224  
**chainlink** 115, 167  
**chair** 5-6, 41, 49, 67, 100-101, 105, 108, 110, 112, 145, 148-150, 153-154, 167-168, 173-174, 187, 190, 198, 203-205, 231, 263-265, 272, 305  
**chairs** 165, 190  
**chamber** 14, 34  
**chambered** 89, 199  
**chance** 64, 77, 129, 230, 258  
**chances** 16, 40, 112  
**change** 52-53, 56-57, 81, 88, 99, 123, 128, 156, 188, 226-227, 234-235, 255-256, 259, 266, 279, 283, 298, 301, 307  
**change[-]machine** 236  
**changed** 62, 128, 165, 173, 235, 282  
**changes** 259, 282  
**changewindow** 115

**channel** 15, 33, 139  
**channels** 165  
**chaparral** 210  
**chaplain** 63  
**chapter** 180  
**character** 219  
**characters** 219  
**charge** 251, 295  
**charged** 64, 128  
**charges** 81, 94  
**charm** 141  
**charmed** 141  
**charter** 184  
**chatterin** 277  
**cheap** 20, 83-84, 100, 166, 204-205  
**check** 69, 133, 174, 199  
**checkbook** 168  
**checked** 24, 33, 108-109, 121, 162, 172, 178, 210, 238, 242, 244, 246, 263, 293  
**checkin** 74  
**checking** 157  
**checkout** 87  
**checks** 109, 124, 167  
**cheeseburger** 221-222  
**chenille** 85, 100, 107  
**cherokee** 295  
**chest** 32, 37, 104, 162, 171, 187, 254  
**chevrons** 58  
**chewed** 85  
**chewin** 196  
**chewing** 54-55, 169, 205, 222  
**chicken** 224  
**chickens** 272  
**chief** 245  
**chifforobe** 147, 269  
**chigurh** 5-7, 52-60, 79, 81-82, 98-99, 102-104, 113, 119-122, 139-140, 152, 157, 161, 163, 165, 170-171, 173-175, 177-178, 198-199, 202, 242-243, 250-257, 260-262  
**chigurh's** 56, 114, 262  
**child** 178, 249  
**children** 65, 90, 159, 195  
**chimney** 270  
**chin** 14, 119, 166, 174, 189, 253, 258  
**china** 36, 126  
**chips** 4, 53, 104  
**chisel** 307-308  
**chiseled** 307  
**chock** 240

**chocolate** 221  
**choice** 152, 259, 277  
**cholla** 263  
**choosing** 259  
**chopper** 96  
**choppy** 33  
**chose** 256  
**chow** 217  
**christ** 159, 246  
**christi** 196  
**chrome** 165, 203  
**chugging** 103  
**church** 63, 118, 158  
**chute** 106  
**cigarette** 109, 129, 132, 135, 238, 264, 269  
**cigarettes** 19-22, 129, 133  
**cinco** 269  
**circle** 6, 15  
**circled** 95  
**citizen** 220  
**citizen's** 74  
**citizens** 187  
**citizens'** 134  
**city** 125, 260  
**ciudad** 85  
**civilian** 130  
**claims** 124  
**clamber** 28  
**class** 158, 196  
**clatter** 120  
**clattered** 111  
**claws** 189  
**clay** 15  
**claymore** 87  
**clean** 13, 43, 46, 75, 87, 189  
**cleaned** 165  
**cleanins** 123  
**clear** 71, 223, 276  
**clearance** 88  
**cleared** 277  
**clerk** 87-88, 107, 109, 143-144, 171, 192  
**click** 7, 203  
**clicked** 81  
**client** 157  
**cliffs** 36  
**climb** 16, 47  
**climbed** 19-20, 28-29, 35, 41, 59, 79, 82, 84, 100-102, 104-105, 107, 147, 164, 171, 206, 209-211, 236, 263, 287



clinic 161, 239  
clip 14, 24, 34, 120-121, 262  
clipboard 95-98  
clips 14, 121, 215  
clock 22, 102, 110, 134, 168, 207  
close 16, 53-55, 57, 101, 136, 177-178, 192, 207, 275, 295  
closed 10, 13, 18-19, 23, 25, 31, 41, 54, 58, 70, 80, 83, 110, 118, 140, 146, 171-172, 178-179, 193, 203, 210-211, 213, 243-244, 246-247, 252  
closet 80, 84, 101, 104, 205  
closin 53-54  
closing 7, 45, 53  
cloth 108, 164  
clothes 80, 84, 89, 97, 186-188, 190-191, 205, 211, 238  
clothing 190-191  
cloud 30, 114, 145  
clouded 263  
clouds 26, 215  
clucked 119  
clues 115  
clutched 32  
clutching 170  
clutter 263  
clyde 40  
coahuila 38, 118  
coat 67, 116-117, 126, 185, 191-192  
coathanger 162  
coatrack 168  
cobalt 80  
cocked 17, 27, 32, 98, 112, 142, 255  
code 142  
coffee 40, 44, 49, 67, 82, 92, 125-127, 129-130, 134, 138, 166, 169, 192, 201, 227, 242, 246, 263, 266, 268-269, 288-290  
coffebottle 236  
coffeed 130  
coffeeshop 201, 246  
coffeetable 21, 205, 250  
coin 55-58, 258-259  
coins 258  
coke 20  
cold 6, 19, 22-23, 33, 44, 60, 89, 115, 147, 185, 200, 204, 210, 229, 253, 274, 277, 281, 306, 309  
colder 281  
collapsed 118  
collected 200

collectin 39  
collecting 262  
collectors 199  
college 308  
cologne 111  
colonel 156, 193  
colonies 139  
color 11, 96, 191, 309  
colossal 141  
colts 62  
columns 111  
comanche 64  
come 4, 7, 15-16, 19-20, 22, 24, 30-31, 38-39, 41, 43-45, 49, 54-55, 58, 63-64, 67, 69, 75, 91, 104, 109, 114, 116, 123, 125-127, 130, 132, 137-139, 142, 147-148, 152, 159, 168-169, 174, 180, 182, 188, 190-192, 195-196, 201, 209-211, 214, 217-218, 234, 237, 241, 244-245, 248, 253, 262-263, 267, 269-271, 274-278, 280, 282-284, 287-289, 293-297, 299-305, 307  
comes 62, 137, 144, 288, 295  
comfort 128  
comfortable 22, 157, 191, 238  
comin 4, 49, 54, 71, 77, 90, 97-98, 124, 159, 217, 226, 261, 275, 283, 297, 304  
coming 97-98, 106-108, 113-114, 118, 120, 145, 147, 162, 167, 169-170, 178, 203, 251, 260, 301  
commence 36, 169  
commendation 274, 276  
committin 125  
common 62, 196, 259  
communion 178  
community 124  
compactor 40  
company 27, 272  
compared 4, 123, 141  
compartment 145, 179  
compete 123  
complain 91  
complected 291  
completely 252  
complicated 298  
compliment 196, 216  
compose 177  
compound 217  
compressed 9

con 180  
concentration 45  
concern 64, 183, 216, 299  
concerned 216  
concerning 204  
concerto 136  
concrete 146, 166, 185, 198, 200, 233, 239-240  
condra's 58  
conference 196  
confession 273  
confront 4  
confused 156, 304  
congealed 17  
consequences 278  
consider 252  
considerations 18  
console 27, 60  
constitution 64  
contained 87  
containing 18  
contempt 178  
contents 18, 163, 222  
continue 106  
continued 97  
contract 156, 179  
control 253  
convenience 286  
conversation 175, 197  
cook 159, 286-287  
cooked 18  
cool 18, 98, 110, 121, 170, 198, 263  
cooperative 161-163  
coot 228  
copied 97  
cops 211  
copyin 196  
cord 84, 102, 104, 110, 120  
cordial 168  
cordoned 237  
cords 88  
cornbread 159  
corner 5, 20, 85, 92, 106, 110, 121, 169-170, 173, 185, 203-204, 212, 222, 250  
corpus 196  
correct 49, 139, 187  
correctly 140  
corridor 107, 200  
corrupt 123  
cost 164, 176, 267

**cotton** 8, 147, 161-162, 265  
**cottonwoods** 35, 301  
**couch** 48, 252  
**coughed** 53  
**coughing** 103  
**could** 3, 6-7, 9-10, 14, 16, 23, 27-28, 30-31, 33, 39, 48, 54, 57, 63-64, 68, 73-75, 84, 87-90, 92-94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 105, 111-114, 120, 123, 125, 127-129, 136, 138-139, 142, 146-147, 153-155, 159, 166-168, 171-173, 175, 178, 180-181, 184, 195, 202-203, 209, 212, 214, 217, 220, 222-224, 227, 229-230, 236, 240, 243-246, 248, 253, 258-260, 262, 265, 270-279, 281-283, 285, 288-289, 294-298, 301, 306-307, 309  
**couldnt** 9, 28-29, 33-35, 123, 129, 133, 142, 163, 169, 202, 209, 212, 222-223, 241-242, 246-248, 251, 257, 270-271, 274, 277, 289, 295, 306  
**count** 137, 227  
**counted** 79, 84, 86, 142, 206, 223, 276  
**counter** 21, 52-53, 55, 57-58, 82, 88, 99-100, 109, 130, 163-164, 174, 179, 183, 203, 213, 266  
**counter-keys** 163  
**countries** 303  
**country** 10-19, 25-27, 29-31, 36, 40, 77, 79, 120, 138, 158-159, 178, 186, 195-197, 212, 271, 277-278, 283-284, 294, 307  
**countryside** 17  
**county** 64, 77, 90, 94-95, 107, 121, 133, 157-158, 165, 168, 180, 194, 205, 216-217, 236, 243, 269, 283, 296-297, 304  
**couple** 75, 89, 124, 136, 141, 144, 147, 151, 194, 215, 240  
**course** 62-63, 87, 90, 123-124, 190, 196, 216, 257-258, 282, 284, 297-298  
**court** 46, 83, 94  
**courthouse** 36, 41, 45, 77, 107, 121-122, 136, 167, 306  
**courtyard** 101, 205  
**cousin** 158  
**cover** 9, 26, 30, 145, 243, 251, 262  
**covered** 5, 13, 42, 136, 240-241, 283  
**covers** 22, 110  
**cowboyin** 267

**coyote** 31  
**coyotes** 26, 75  
**crack** 31  
**cracker** 52  
**crackling** 120  
**cradle** 110, 244  
**cradled** 11  
**cradling** 32  
**crankin** 36  
**crap** 235  
**crawl** 33  
**crawled** 20, 32, 146, 260  
**crawling** 121  
**crazed** 266  
**crazy** 175, 257, 285, 304  
**creaked** 118  
**creaking** 192  
**credit** 143, 202  
**creosote** 36  
**crest** 10, 26, 28  
**crested** 36  
**crime** 3, 125, 153, 193-194, 304  
**criminal** 125, 216  
**criticized** 40  
**crocodile** 18, 85, 154  
**crook** 203  
**crooked** 70, 216  
**cropped** 11  
**cross** 10, 25, 29, 35, 45, 47, 91, 153  
**crossed** 13, 16, 26, 30, 35, 45, 52, 71, 111-113, 115, 120, 122, 139, 147, 154-155, 166, 171, 178, 187, 200, 203, 205, 211, 215, 233, 276, 287, 300  
**crossfire** 135  
**crosshairs** 9  
**crossing** 11-12, 18-19, 26, 52, 101, 114  
**crossroads** 161  
**crossways** 120  
**crotch** 33, 114  
**crouched** 27-28, 99, 275  
**crow** 37  
**crowd** 45  
**cruiser** 39, 45, 62, 125, 169-170, 239, 242-245  
**cruisers** 237-238, 245  
**crumpled** 247  
**crushed** 198  
**crusted** 191  
**crutches** 163, 165-166

**cry** 182  
**crying** 181, 254, 306  
**cuate** 12, 14-15  
**cuff** 162  
**cuffed** 5  
**cuffs** 6  
**culberson** 236  
**cultivate** 295  
**cup** 40, 82, 125, 127, 138, 192, 235, 266, 269, 289  
**cupped** 33, 57, 205  
**cups** 33, 266  
**curb** 107, 115, 121, 185  
**curbside** 147  
**curious** 72, 133, 155  
**curled** 224  
**currency** 173  
**current** 33  
**curtain** 63, 85, 101, 110, 145, 204, 229, 243, 247  
**curtains** 83, 86, 107, 246  
**curve** 9, 170  
**cussin** 67, 73  
**cut** 13, 15, 30, 32, 35, 46, 48, 59, 74, 76, 84-85, 88, 96, 101, 108, 132, 152, 154, 162, 183, 186, 210, 260, 276, 288-290  
**cut-off** 89  
**cut-out** 108  
**cutters** 87  
**cutting** 19  
**cyanide** 20  
**cylinder** 80, 93, 103, 198, 203, 244-246  
**cynical** 123  
**dad** 293  
**daddy** 249, 301, 308  
**daily** 168-169, 298  
**dallas** 52, 68-69, 73  
**damn** 9-10, 21, 24, 29, 43, 46, 70, 92, 114, 118, 134, 138, 149, 179-180, 213, 237, 247, 252, 261-262, 266, 268, 286, 291-292, 296  
**damned** 46, 169, 216, 284  
**damnedest** 97  
**damp** 89  
**dang** 277  
**dangerous** 38, 141, 211  
**dare** 124  
**dark** 12, 17-19, 22, 25, 28, 30, 32-33, 45, 52, 54, 58-59, 85, 101, 111-114,

117, 120-121, 125, 127, 134, 136,  
145, 171, 208, 213, 242, 254, 275-  
277, 291-292, 303, 309  
**darkened** 147, 176, 202  
**darkening** 145  
**darkest** 31  
**darkness** 32, 89, 99, 259, 263  
**darlin** 25, 29, 180, 228, 233, 235, 239  
**darling** 148  
**darted** 144  
**dashboard** 39  
**database** 248, 286  
**date** 56, 139, 147  
**dates** 139, 188  
**datilla** 8  
**datin** 3  
**daughter** 285  
**david** 288, 291-292  
**david's** 291  
**dawn** 18, 31, 119  
**day** 3, 18-20, 22, 26-27, 40, 44, 46,  
52, 57, 63, 68, 70, 83, 91, 95, 106,  
112, 118, 122, 124, 132, 139, 142,  
165, 178, 195, 201, 205, 216, 253,  
274, 284, 286, 295, 306  
**dayclerk** 144  
**daylight** 18, 30, 49, 51, 92, 185, 190,  
200, 277  
**dayparcels** 167  
**days** 43, 49, 60, 65, 72, 97, 132, 134,  
141, 147, 159, 165, 206, 212, 227,  
252, 274, 284  
**days'** 44  
**daytrader** 173  
**daze** 275  
**dc-4** 217  
**dea** 95, 157, 168  
**dead** 6, 11-13, 17-19, 23-25, 27, 31,  
36, 41, 44, 48, 60, 72-73, 76, 80, 83,  
97, 103, 107, 113, 121, 124, 128, 134,  
138, 141, 148, 153, 169, 171, 174,  
178, 180, 200, 225, 237-238, 244,  
247, 253, 255, 277, 291, 294, 304  
**deaf** 54  
**deal** 4, 79, 152-153, 155, 183-184,  
193, 209, 295, 307  
**dealer** 53, 209, 238  
**dealin** 137  
**dealing** 253  
**deals** 294  
**death** 44, 62-63, 126, 159, 177, 231,  
234, 281, 297, 306  
**debt** 296, 303  
**deceased** 95, 167  
**decent** 72  
**decide** 177, 187, 249, 303  
**decided** 185, 231, 249  
**decides** 187  
**decker** 136  
**decorated** 195  
**dedicate** 168  
**dedicatin** 169  
**deep** 23, 28, 32, 34, 85, 103, 120,  
210, 307  
**deeper** 124  
**deeply** 33  
**deer** 89  
**deer's** 224  
**defeat** 306  
**defense** 298  
**degrade** 122  
**deja** 178  
**del** 81-82, 98  
**delaware** 95  
**delivered** 209  
**delivering** 156  
**delved** 23  
**demarco** 288-289, 292  
**demarco's** 291  
**denomination** 18  
**denton** 90, 268  
**department** 92, 205  
**depends** 231, 266  
**depressed** 165  
**depression** 146  
**deputies** 62, 165, 245, 283  
**deputized** 158  
**deputy** 5-6, 78-79, 96, 174, 237, 241,  
245-246, 267  
**deputy's** 5-6, 80  
**descended** 31  
**describe** 153  
**description** 27, 109, 283  
**desert** 8, 18-19, 45, 48, 59, 79, 89,  
92, 169, 171, 217, 231, 234, 302, 304  
**deserted** 25  
**deserve** 91  
**desire** 3  
**desk** 5-6, 41-42, 69, 82-84, 100, 102,  
105-107, 109, 113, 136, 139-140,  
143-144, 167-168, 171-172, 187, 199,  
204-205, 239, 241, 250-252, 254, 269  
**desktop** 145, 192  
**desperado** 224  
**dessert** 63  
**destination** 259  
**destruction** 4  
**detective** 90, 286  
**determined** 245  
**device** 193  
**devil** 298  
**devil's** 98, 170  
**diagnosed** 130  
**dial** 98, 134, 142, 193  
**dialed** 81, 179, 182  
**diamonds** 167  
**diapers** 297  
**dick** 109  
**did** 3, 21, 26, 39-40, 51, 56, 58, 68,  
78, 81, 90-91, 98, 106, 109, 111-112,  
123, 126, 128, 130-133, 135-139,  
141, 146, 149, 152, 154-156, 160,  
165, 167, 169, 171, 174, 178, 180-  
183, 185, 189, 191, 195, 198, 201,  
209, 212-213, 218, 220, 222, 224,  
230-232, 237-239, 241, 245-246, 248-  
249, 251-252, 254, 258, 264-266,  
268, 270-272, 274, 276, 279, 281-  
284, 286, 288, 290-292, 294, 296-  
297, 299, 308  
**didn't** 235  
**didnt** 3, 7, 14, 17-22, 30-31, 33-34,  
36, 39-40, 42, 46, 52, 56, 60, 63, 65,  
68, 73-74, 77, 79, 86-87, 94, 97, 105-  
106, 108, 111-114, 116, 120, 124,  
126-128, 130-132, 136, 138-139, 145,  
149-152, 154, 156-159, 166, 170,  
174, 176-177, 180-184, 187, 195,  
199-202, 210, 217, 219, 226, 228,  
230-234, 236-237, 247-249, 252, 257-  
258, 261, 263-264, 267, 269-275,  
277-278, 281, 283-284, 288-299, 301,  
305, 308  
**die** 4, 27, 46, 111, 115, 131, 177, 257,  
270, 278  
**died** 39, 76, 114, 167, 178, 195, 248,  
267, 290, 293, 309  
**diesel** 170, 224  
**difference** 113, 150, 183-184, 196,  
251, 257  
**different** 88, 90, 175, 259, 279, 291  
**differently** 260  
**difficult** 251

**diggin** 124, 270  
**digit** 142  
**digital** 22  
**dignity** 176  
**dilation** 252  
**dilute** 164  
**dim** 148, 186  
**dime** 115  
**diminishing** 118  
**dimness** 147  
**dinero** 119  
**diningroom** 86, 136, 203  
**dinner** 123, 174, 301  
**diode** 202  
**dios** 12-13  
**dipped** 13  
**dipper** 277  
**direction** 222  
**directions** 45  
**directly** 41, 132, 276  
**director** 139  
**directory** 161  
**dirt** 20, 32, 36, 39, 79, 90, 196, 300  
**disagree** 123  
**disagreed** 302  
**disappear** 152  
**disappeared** 286  
**disappoint** 185  
**disappointed** 185  
**disc** 162  
**discolored** 84  
**discounts** 83  
**discourage** 185  
**discourages** 253  
**discuss** 143-144  
**dishes** 272  
**disinfected** 164  
**dismounted** 300  
**dispenser** 6  
**distance** 8-9, 28, 31, 36, 59-60, 78, 93, 115, 118, 149, 173, 214, 262  
**distances** 97  
**distant** 18  
**distortion** 9  
**distressed** 256  
**district** 297  
**disturbing** 145  
**ditch** 39, 45, 268  
**divider** 166  
**divine** 204  
**doa** 239  
**doctor** 119, 149  
**document** 17-18, 65, 83, 112, 114, 210-211  
**dodge** 58-59, 287  
**does** 64, 68, 81, 125, 142, 149, 156, 177, 179, 189, 225-227, 230, 232-233, 237, 251, 255, 260, 267, 269, 276, 301  
**doesn't** 257  
**doesnt** 142, 153, 177, 184, 259  
**dog** 11-12, 23, 60, 76, 80, 117, 148, 194, 204, 217, 299  
**dog[-]eared** 283  
**dogcollar** 124  
**doin** 23, 123, 135, 159-160, 211, 234, 237, 271-272, 275, 278-279, 283, 287, 297-298, 308  
**doled** 53  
**dollar** 17, 53, 83, 86, 88, 108-109, 119, 200, 291  
**dollars** 18, 29, 83-85, 107, 116, 140, 154, 165, 168, 186, 223, 251, 255, 292, 296  
**domelight** 26, 125, 207, 244  
**domino** 172  
**done** 3-4, 6, 21, 38, 40, 43, 51, 56, 90-91, 93, 96, 106, 110, 125-126, 132-133, 150, 160, 164, 167, 193, 202, 217-218, 221, 224, 231, 234-235, 237-238, 240, 246, 248-249, 254, 256, 266-267, 270-271, 276-279, 281, 283, 289-290, 293-294, 296-297, 303, 307-308  
**dontknow** 55, 150, 187  
**doober** 287  
**door** 3, 5-7, 12-15, 19, 21, 23, 26-27, 42, 45, 48, 50, 57-59, 68, 71, 74, 77, 79-80, 83, 92-93, 99, 101-104, 107-108, 110-113, 119, 125, 139, 145-147, 162-163, 165-167, 169-174, 178-180, 188, 190-191, 198, 200-201, 203-209, 215, 223-224, 229, 235-237, 239-244, 247, 250, 260, 262-263, 266-267, 278, 285, 300, 306-307  
**doorhandle** 13, 86, 186  
**doorjamb** 125, 247  
**doorkey** 178  
**doorknob** 204  
**doorlatch** 81  
**doorlock** 80  
**doorpocket** 179  
**doors** 70-71, 120, 143, 146, 198, 238, 247  
**doorway** 24, 94, 103-104, 111, 120, 172, 199-200, 203, 254, 263, 270  
**dope** 74, 79, 98, 194, 217, 238, 287, 303-304  
**dopeddealer** 26, 135  
**dopeddealers** 216  
**dopers** 304  
**doperunner** 72  
**double** 75, 87, 150, 170  
**doubled** 113  
**doubt** 7, 197, 279, 303  
**doubted** 158  
**doubts** 158, 296  
**dove** 33-34  
**doves** 52, 301-302  
**down** 4-7, 9, 11-13, 15-20, 23-24, 26, 28-30, 32-37, 39, 41, 44, 48, 50, 58-59, 62-65, 68-72, 76-77, 80, 82-87, 89, 92, 95-96, 98, 100-110, 113-114, 117-121, 126-127, 129, 131-132, 135, 137-138, 145-147, 149, 151, 155, 162-165, 167-168, 170-172, 174, 178-179, 185-186, 190-192, 198-200, 202-205, 207, 209-210, 215, 217-218, 221, 224, 228-229, 236-239, 241, 243, 245-246, 254, 256-258, 261, 263-264, 269-270, 275, 286, 288, 290-291, 293, 295, 297, 300, 304, 306-309  
**downie** 41  
**downriver** 32, 35, 166  
**downshift** 31  
**downshifted** 170  
**downshifting** 43  
**downtown** 106  
**dozen** 166  
**dps** 97  
**dragged** 33, 110  
**dragmarks** 105  
**dragons** 45  
**drain** 272  
**drained** 178  
**drains** 210  
**drank** 67, 80, 92, 125, 134, 164, 203, 222, 230  
**draw** 98, 156  
**drawer** 5, 24, 80, 88, 108, 140, 172, 205, 213, 284  
**drawers** 104, 204

**drawn** 25, 245, 259  
**dream** 131-132, 178-179, 202, 309  
**dreams** 309  
**dredged** 23  
**dressed** 23-24, 63, 85, 89, 95, 120, 185, 205-206, 210, 242, 246, 250, 304  
**dresser** 80, 84, 104  
**dressings** 165, 192, 204, 210  
**dressroom** 191-192  
**drew** 11, 25, 92, 162, 165, 242, 248, 258  
**dribbled** 13  
**dried** 12, 15, 42, 105, 147, 191, 204, 272  
**drift** 210  
**drifted** 136  
**drifting** 199  
**drilled** 136  
**drink** 19, 29, 37, 187, 222, 229-230  
**drinking** 20, 23, 82, 174, 203, 266  
**drive** 11, 25, 86, 95, 125, 170, 208, 210-211  
**driver** 7, 12-13, 19, 48, 59, 74, 83, 85-86, 99, 106-107, 114, 169-170, 179, 185-186, 200, 202, 206-209, 236, 260, 287  
**driveway** 136  
**drivin** 68, 70  
**driving** 44, 136, 260  
**drogas** 207  
**drone** 12, 101  
**droned** 242  
**drop** 9, 34, 93, 107, 111, 118, 235  
**dropped** 5-6, 10, 21, 27, 32, 34, 37, 72, 75, 103, 110, 164, 199, 213, 217  
**drops** 259  
**drove** 19, 25, 39, 58, 61-62, 68, 70, 77-78, 80, 83, 86, 92, 95, 102, 125-126, 161-162, 166, 169, 207, 210, 213, 229, 236, 242, 248, 293, 295  
**drug** 94, 97, 237, 282, 294, 297  
**drugrunners** 73  
**drugs** 153, 196, 230, 303  
**drugstore** 162-163, 206  
**drum** 12, 19  
**drummed** 42, 78  
**drunk** 115-116, 293  
**dry** 35, 164, 185, 204, 213  
**dryden** 44, 58  
**dryly** 8, 12  
**dubious** 186

**duck** 70  
**ducked** 45, 243  
**duct** 84, 87, 100-102  
**ductwork** 100-101  
**duded** 192  
**due** 234, 277, 279  
**duffel** 84  
**dug** 8, 275  
**dull** 68, 113, 115, 145, 204, 302  
**dully** 99  
**dumb** 16, 27, 42, 133, 171, 293, 298  
**dumb-ass** 27, 223, 291  
**dumbert** 24, 149  
**dumped** 163  
**dust** 9-10, 31-32, 84, 95, 102, 105, 112, 146, 155, 169  
**dusted** 20  
**dustside** 100  
**dustskirt** 85  
**dusty** 111, 207  
**duty** 144, 188  
**dyin** 268  
**each** 13, 18, 60, 68, 71, 74, 108, 169, 245, 247, 261  
**eagle** 106-107, 134-135, 141, 168  
**ear** 100, 110, 179, 305  
**earlier** 26, 134  
**early** 10, 82, 85, 195, 270  
**ears** 11, 274, 300  
**ease** 186, 249, 251, 278, 303  
**eased** 133, 162-163, 190-191, 211-212, 219  
**easier** 130, 154  
**easily** 71  
**east** 19, 26, 29, 31, 36-37, 45, 58, 115, 117, 162, 242, 246  
**eastbound** 242  
**eastern** 16  
**eastward** 25  
**easy** 96, 203, 248, 259, 283, 308  
**eat** 48-49, 51, 67, 75, 95, 212, 224-225, 282  
**eatin** 67, 224  
**eating** 53, 82  
**echo** 34  
**ed** 45-46, 135-136, 192, 239-241, 263, 267-268, 272, 285, 287  
**edge** 16, 30, 42, 85, 112, 146, 163, 205-206, 243, 245  
**edges** 191  
**effect** 299

**effortlessly** 5  
**eggs** 48-49, 92  
**eight** 58, 79, 169, 220, 269-270  
**eighteen** 115, 130, 133, 158, 211, 270, 294  
**eighty** 283  
**either** 28, 33, 56, 72, 87, 95, 157, 165, 201, 210, 221, 227, 237, 251, 258, 266, 268, 277, 284, 296  
**ejected** 10, 14, 24, 34  
**el** 201, 214, 231-232, 235, 241, 246  
**elbow** 9, 15, 35, 84, 114, 162, 264  
**elbows** 8, 11, 16, 107, 111, 188, 242, 273  
**electric** 231  
**electronics** 166  
**elephant** 85  
**elevator** 142, 198  
**eleven** 16, 87, 178  
**eleven-thirteen** 173  
**elliptic** 213  
**ellis** 263, 266, 269, 284  
**else** 13, 28-29, 39, 52-53, 98, 124, 131, 141, 156, 162, 177, 181-182, 226-227, 232-233, 248, 251, 257, 265, 267, 278, 289, 291, 293, 306  
**elsewhere** 112  
**em** 21, 27, 29, 38, 40, 44, 63, 73, 79, 91, 106, 124, 127, 133-134, 137, 158-159, 168-169, 192, 195-196, 202, 209, 216-218, 223, 229, 231-232, 237-239, 266, 269-272, 275, 277, 281, 283, 285-287, 294-295, 300, 304, 308  
**embarrassed** 221  
**emerged** 36  
**emphysema** 5  
**emptied** 100, 109, 163, 204, 275  
**empty** 10, 12, 24, 85, 89, 108, 130, 165, 178, 188, 240  
**en** 14  
**encounter** 299  
**encouraging** 179  
**end** 11-12, 18-19, 25-26, 42, 77, 82, 84, 99-102, 104, 109, 111, 129, 137, 163, 166, 179, 199, 204, 209, 239-240, 248, 259-260, 264-265, 274, 278, 283, 300, 304  
**ended** 197  
**endin** 132  
**endless** 192

**ends** 162  
**enemies** 253  
**enemy** 198  
**enforcement** 38-39, 62, 157, 303  
**engine** 6-7, 25-26, 28, 31, 58, 62, 79, 114, 125, 161-162, 168, 170, 179, 186, 202, 207-208, 210, 215, 224  
**english** 14, 119, 122, 297  
**enough** 41, 70, 72, 75, 95, 111, 120, 133, 140-141, 164, 192, 223, 229, 234, 244, 249, 279, 281, 285, 291, 299, 304  
**entered** 203  
**enthusiasm** 109  
**entitled** 149, 282  
**envelope** 205  
**envelopes** 80-81  
**envy** 46  
**epa** 287  
**epsom** 165  
**equal** 299  
**erased** 259  
**erect** 55  
**escarpment** 23  
**especially** 214  
**establish** 15  
**etched** 11  
**ether** 196  
**ethics** 304  
**eucalyptus** 118  
**european** 294  
**even** 4, 10, 16-17, 19-20, 22-23, 25, 30, 36-37, 40, 46, 56-57, 62-63, 73-74, 76, 79, 106, 111-112, 114, 123-124, 130, 133, 139, 145, 150, 153, 156-159, 163, 173, 177, 182, 189, 192, 195-196, 201, 203, 207, 214, 216-217, 221, 223, 234, 249, 254, 256-257, 259, 265-266, 271, 277, 281-283, 285, 291, 294-296, 303-304, 308  
**evenin** 47, 138, 293, 304  
**evening** 85, 246, 256  
**evenly** 166  
**events** 123, 175, 253  
**ever** 38, 40, 55, 62-63, 91, 97, 105, 128-129, 132-133, 151, 153, 160, 178, 196, 209, 216, 220-221, 223, 227, 229, 231, 233, 256, 259, 266, 268, 272, 281-284, 293, 296, 303-304, 307-308

**everbody** 26, 28, 216, 295  
**everbody's** 64, 98, 231, 233  
**everthing** 21, 65, 79, 182, 208, 221, 256, 259  
**everwhere** 64  
**every** 19, 142, 150, 259  
**everybody** 173  
**everybody's** 157  
**everyone** 253, 259  
**everything** 13, 27, 56, 102-103, 112, 163, 167, 175, 177-178, 256  
**everywhere** 12, 27  
**evidence** 97, 164, 194, 299  
**ex-army** 193  
**ex-sheriff** 90  
**exact** 9  
**exactly** 87, 257, 275  
**exaggerate** 253  
**examined** 84  
**excellent** 253  
**except** 8, 65, 87, 128  
**excited** 220  
**excuse** 115-116  
**excuses** 285  
**executed** 73  
**execution** 3, 63, 76  
**exhaust** 28  
**existence** 260  
**exit** 78, 164, 210, 213, 239  
**exotic** 112  
**exotics** 85  
**expect** 82, 93, 98, 120, 127, 137, 241, 252, 269, 279-280, 286, 302  
**expected** 175  
**expecting** 107, 250  
**expenses** 140, 251  
**expensive** 111, 154, 290  
**experience** 112  
**expert** 251  
**explain** 87, 175  
**explains** 218  
**explanation** 218  
**exploded** 163  
**expression** 247  
**extra** 85, 209  
**extremely** 149  
**extricate** 175  
**eye** 13, 25, 29-30, 35, 44, 104, 147, 199, 212, 240, 263, 265  
**eyed** 115, 173  
**eyeing** 48

**eyes** 4, 7, 13, 17, 19, 32, 40-41, 46, 53, 56, 73-74, 101, 106, 112, 117, 122, 136, 144, 147-148, 162, 176-178, 211, 224, 245, 252, 261, 294, 297  
**facades** 120  
**face** 6, 12, 28, 30, 42, 56, 68, 104, 109, 113, 118, 127, 129, 145, 148, 178, 199, 206, 240-241, 247, 254  
**facecloth** 89  
**faces** 178, 253, 294  
**facing** 58  
**fact** 63, 123, 150, 156, 204, 256  
**facts** 193-194, 281, 293  
**fail** 27  
**failed** 110, 296  
**faint** 10, 31, 113, 147, 167, 263  
**fainter** 167  
**faintly** 35, 112  
**fair** 56, 90, 304  
**fairground** 204  
**faith** 7, 256, 268, 307  
**fall** 44, 173, 277, 296  
**fallen** 27, 173  
**fallin** 16  
**falling** 32, 136, 170, 200, 254  
**false** 108, 182  
**familiar** 134  
**familiarize** 299  
**families** 294  
**family** 43, 55, 123, 204, 264, 268-269, 271, 284  
**fan** 204  
**fancy** 284  
**fanning** 31  
**far** 8-9, 15-16, 19, 29, 33-36, 70, 84, 89, 98, 106, 110, 113, 115, 118, 147, 193, 211, 215, 226, 241-242  
**fare** 86  
**farmacia** 85  
**farmhouse** 274  
**farthest** 69  
**fashioned** 107  
**fast** 103, 237  
**fastened** 6, 18, 35, 83-84  
**fasteners** 23  
**faster** 158  
**father** 90, 204, 308  
**father's** 54  
**fatman** 62  
**faucet** 164

**fault** 189, 257, 294, 299  
**favor** 127, 134  
**favoring** 198  
**favours** 153, 155  
**fbi** 248, 286  
**fear** 198  
**feathers** 44, 210  
**fecal** 14  
**fed** 89, 275  
**federal** 216  
**fedex** 79  
**feed** 58  
**feedin** 285  
**feel** 22, 39, 64, 68, 113, 230, 244, 271, 282, 296, 299  
**feelin** 44, 46-47, 65, 124, 196, 234, 298  
**feeling** 27, 30, 112, 148, 236, 254, 306  
**feels** 300  
**feet** 5, 15, 22, 32, 34-38, 42, 69-70, 85, 89, 100-101, 104, 111, 113, 176, 185, 191, 213, 243, 250, 262, 275, 277  
**fell** 8, 32, 60, 104, 114, 121, 199, 237, 264, 270  
**feller** 192  
**fellow** 219  
**felony** 94  
**felt** 27, 34, 112-114, 148, 254, 275, 306  
**fence** 58, 70, 115, 166-167  
**fend** 178  
**fended** 178  
**fender** 121  
**few** 38, 63, 65, 75, 101, 123, 133, 135, 141, 168, 175, 185, 207, 216-217, 258, 277, 308  
**fiberboard** 145  
**fiberglass** 99  
**field** 242, 252, 275, 277  
**field[-]piece** 274  
**fifteen** 3, 16, 113, 145, 211, 248  
**fifth** 144, 165  
**fifties** 100, 304  
**fifty** 42, 107, 279  
**fifty-eight** 56  
**fifty-seven** 178  
**fight** 38, 189  
**figure** 7, 40, 143, 283, 298  
**figured** 98, 120-121, 249, 275, 297, 302  
**figures** 148, 167  
**file** 88-89  
**filed** 63, 94, 240  
**files** 98  
**fill** 43  
**filled** 18, 39, 52, 108, 143, 163-164, 195, 272  
**filling** 24-25, 52  
**final** 164, 259  
**finally** 17, 25, 33, 69, 102, 139, 179, 190, 196, 217, 241, 246, 254, 270, 275, 277, 293, 296, 298, 304  
**find** 31, 39, 63, 71, 98, 123, 132, 145, 152, 156, 163, 167, 182, 238-239, 251, 256, 288, 297, 300, 304  
**finding** 154  
**finds** 223  
**fine** 15, 127, 239, 268  
**finger** 9, 13, 74, 109, 146, 165, 288  
**fingering** 15  
**fingerprints** 193, 248  
**fingers** 42, 78, 116, 119, 140, 153, 162, 193, 199, 213, 264  
**finish** 22, 67, 103, 209, 308  
**finished** 166, 214, 222  
**fire** 34, 38-39, 68-69, 114, 120, 163, 297, 309  
**firearm** 63  
**fired** 32, 39, 99, 104, 114, 209-210  
**firepower** 87  
**fires** 209  
**fireworks** 121  
**firing** 120-121  
**first** 12-13, 15, 31, 38, 43, 45-46, 49, 56, 60, 67, 115, 124, 128, 133, 146, 154, 165, 172, 178, 193, 202, 206, 220, 223, 235, 243-245, 249, 252, 262, 271, 275, 281, 284, 287, 291, 296, 308-309  
**fish** 195  
**fished** 179  
**fishtailing** 215  
**fist** 27, 53, 183  
**fistfight** 38  
**fit** 84  
**fitted** 12, 99, 102-103, 120, 199, 210, 239  
**five** 8, 97, 115-116, 142, 165, 191, 206, 208-209, 220, 244  
**fix** 48, 123, 127, 159, 182, 189, 226, 283  
**fixed** 20, 270  
**fixin** 24, 71, 99, 181, 192, 234, 273, 276, 282, 293, 296, 309  
**flagged** 286  
**flailing** 6  
**flame** 163  
**flames** 163  
**flap** 17-18, 252  
**flared** 99  
**flares** 139  
**flashlight** 20, 26-27, 33, 60, 87, 100-102, 203, 206, 208  
**flashlights** 245  
**flat** 9, 12-13, 19, 36, 87, 99, 113, 295  
**flatbed** 169  
**flats** 33  
**flattened** 28, 30, 32, 100  
**flesh** 50  
**fleshy** 38  
**flew** 217, 239  
**flies** 12, 37  
**flights** 198  
**flipped** 55, 135, 244, 258  
**floating** 112  
**flood** 98  
**floodplain** 8, 11-12, 15, 26, 29-30, 115  
**floor** 5-6, 19, 23, 26, 42, 75, 80, 84, 99, 104, 111-112, 139, 142, 146-147, 151, 161-162, 198-199, 203-205, 211, 214, 239, 243-244, 247, 250, 270, 278  
**floorboard** 262  
**floors** 142  
**florida** 40  
**flowers** 148-149, 157  
**flown** 217  
**fluorescent** 55  
**flushed** 81, 108  
**flustered** 99  
**focus** 11  
**focused** 282  
**folded** 13, 17, 59, 68, 80, 84, 89, 92, 96, 105, 108, 117, 161-162, 166, 185, 205, 214-215, 254, 273, 291  
**folks** 55, 63, 123  
**follow** 62, 68, 203, 298  
**followed** 10, 13, 15, 24, 45, 58, 60, 173, 175, 239, 259  
**follower** 14, 199  
**following** 45, 300

**fool** 27, 138, 248  
**foolish** 175  
**foot** 9, 16, 18, 39, 71, 88, 103, 113-114, 117, 138, 146, 204, 288, 307  
**footpost** 112  
**footprints** 115  
**for** 3, 5, 9, 11, 14-16, 19-21, 23, 26, 28-29, 32-33, 35-36, 39-40, 42-43, 45, 51-52, 55-57, 62-64, 67, 69, 75-76, 80-83, 85-87, 89-90, 92, 94-95, 98, 100, 103, 106, 108-109, 113, 119, 123, 125, 133-134, 138, 143, 150, 152, 154-155, 157, 161-165, 168, 170-174, 177, 181, 184-188, 195, 203, 206, 212, 214, 216-217, 219, 222-226, 229, 231-232, 234, 236-240, 242-244, 246, 249, 254-262, 265, 267, 270-271, 273, 275-279, 281-285, 287, 292-293, 295-299, 301, 303, 306, 308  
**forced** 296  
**forceps** 161, 164  
**forces** 156  
**ford** 7, 58, 68, 95, 210  
**fore** 16, 43, 46, 106, 131, 169, 217, 241, 287  
**forearm** 9, 32, 55, 89  
**forearms** 28, 153, 247  
**forefinger** 13, 105, 146, 201, 203, 232, 258  
**forehead** 7, 16-17, 30, 43, 78, 122, 147, 164, 179, 183-184, 263  
**foreign** 111  
**foreknuckle** 252  
**foreland** 30  
**forever** 50, 131, 227  
**forget** 40, 43, 159, 223  
**forgot** 24, 95, 123, 181, 223  
**fork** 67  
**forkful** 67  
**form** 143  
**formed** 26  
**formic** 49  
**formica** 203, 223  
**forms** 192, 195-196  
**fort** 51, 65, 236  
**forth** 30, 36, 104, 293  
**fortunes** 303  
**forty** 10, 18, 67, 196, 238, 297, 300  
**forty-one** 216  
**forty-three** 110

**forty-two** 100, 102  
**forward** 4, 13, 19, 30, 48, 59, 71, 74, 86, 89, 96, 98, 107, 111, 118, 140, 147, 153, 188, 200, 207, 214, 252, 255, 262, 274, 278, 288  
**found** 21, 32, 58, 76-78, 87, 107-108, 124, 154, 163, 167, 172, 193, 217, 238, 243, 272, 287, 291, 293  
**four** 11, 14, 23, 29, 49, 51, 55, 70, 75, 95, 97, 110, 115, 158, 161, 164, 166, 170, 210, 213, 220, 238, 271  
**fours** 164  
**fourteen** 3, 143, 173, 291  
**fourteen-seventy** 144  
**fourth** 117  
**foyer** 120  
**frame** 71  
**framed** 198  
**france** 158  
**free** 50, 101, 104  
**freely** 78  
**freeze** 138  
**freezer** 93  
**french** 159  
**fresh** 27, 32, 49, 120-121, 159, 206, 266  
**friday** 293  
**fried** 224  
**friend** 158, 240  
**friendo** 52  
**friends** 174, 204, 216, 253  
**fries** 159  
**frightened** 257  
**from** 6-10, 13-14, 17-18, 20, 22-27, 30-31, 33-36, 39-40, 42, 52-53, 55-57, 59-62, 65, 68-70, 73, 75, 78, 84, 88, 90, 95, 98, 100, 102-105, 107-115, 118-127, 133, 136, 140, 142, 147-148, 154, 157, 161-170, 172, 176, 178-180, 186, 189-192, 194-196, 198-199, 202-204, 206-207, 209-210, 212-214, 219, 222-223, 230, 233-234, 236, 239, 243-246, 248-249, 252, 254, 256, 259-260, 262-264, 266-268, 272, 275, 277, 282, 285-286, 288, 291-294, 302-303, 309  
**front** 4, 13, 15, 18-19, 42, 45, 48, 53, 58, 68, 70, 77, 80, 82, 88, 92, 99-100, 105, 113, 117, 119, 121, 134-135, 161, 163, 170, 173, 179, 186, 205-206, 211, 214, 219, 223, 237, 243,

253  
**frontal** 78  
**froze** 279  
**full** 14, 17, 20, 32, 39, 50, 95, 108, 121, 151, 161, 165, 199, 211, 231, 269, 289, 307  
**fully** 18, 103, 135  
**fun** 266  
**funds** 157  
**funeral** 139, 253  
**funny** 105, 196, 212, 231, 304  
**furniture** 107  
**furrow** 210  
**futures** 150  
**gallon** 24  
**galvanized** 101, 307  
**gap** 31, 86  
**gaping** 6  
**gaps** 19  
**garage** 82, 200  
**garden** 159  
**gas** 19, 42, 53, 139, 212  
**gascap** 162  
**gaschamber** 3, 63  
**gasoline** 162  
**gasp** 32  
**gastank** 162  
**gaston** 63  
**gate** 25, 58, 68, 70, 163, 186-187, 213, 244  
**gatehouse** 118  
**gateshack** 117  
**gathered** 88, 102, 174  
**gauge** 87, 98, 103  
**gauging** 265  
**gaunt** 12  
**gauze** 161, 164, 206  
**gave** 32, 88, 150, 153, 155, 165, 170, 174, 200, 212, 236, 255, 287  
**gazebo** 118  
**gazed** 112  
**gear** 25, 30, 86, 161-162, 186, 215  
**gears** 170  
**general** 140  
**generally** 40, 54-55, 91, 266, 282  
**generated** 142  
**generation** 159  
**generations** 195  
**gentlemen** 245  
**georgia** 123, 275  
**german** 8, 189, 275



**gesture** 14, 174  
**gestured** 119  
**get** 5, 7, 9-10, 16, 18, 20-22, 27, 29, 31, 42-44, 47, 49-51, 56-57, 60, 62, 65-67, 69, 76-77, 82, 86-87, 91, 96-99, 101, 104, 111, 115, 118, 124, 126, 130, 132-134, 136, 142, 144-146, 150, 152-157, 159, 168, 170, 174, 177-178, 180-181, 184, 187-189, 191, 201, 206, 211-212, 216-217, 220-221, 223, 226-227, 229-230, 233-235, 239-241, 247-249, 257, 262, 265, 267, 270, 272, 274, 276-277, 281-282, 284-286, 296, 302-304, 306  
**get-out** 274  
**gets** 77, 123, 133, 150, 187  
**gettin** 21, 24, 40, 50, 52, 74, 196, 216, 220  
**getting** 19, 23, 36, 151, 173, 299  
**getty** 162  
**ghost** 248, 299  
**gi** 195  
**gimping** 120  
**ginger** 303  
**girl** 3, 90, 127, 211, 219-220, 238, 241, 246, 248, 254, 281, 303  
**girls** 85, 220, 231  
**give** 21, 34, 43, 77, 81, 91, 116, 126, 140, 142-143, 152, 183, 202, 213-214, 223, 232, 242, 255, 261, 266, 275, 278, 285, 291-292, 294-295, 304, 309  
**given** 182, 256  
**gives** 156  
**givin** 134, 233  
**giving** 177  
**glad** 63, 140, 185, 230, 250  
**glanced** 32, 36, 73, 151, 154, 163, 205  
**glare** 22, 55, 68  
**glass** 9, 12, 15, 19, 23, 39-40, 85, 107-109, 114, 120-121, 130, 135-136, 139, 143, 147, 163, 165, 192, 199-200, 236, 283, 293  
**glass'd** 218  
**glasses** 8, 10, 13, 15  
**glasses** 10-11, 16, 242  
**glimpse** 259  
**glistening** 56  
**globes** 106, 118  
**glock** 61

**glorious** 4  
**glovebox** 13, 20, 25, 59, 125, 171, 203, 210  
**glow** 113, 163  
**go** 3-4, 10-11, 19, 24-25, 29, 35, 38, 41, 46, 48-51, 54, 57, 59, 62-63, 67, 69, 72-73, 75, 81, 85, 100, 102, 108, 112, 115-117, 123, 127, 134-135, 148, 150-151, 155-156, 158-160, 168-169, 173-176, 181, 184-185, 187-191, 193, 201, 205, 208, 211, 217, 220, 223, 227, 229, 233-234, 243, 248, 250, 262, 268, 270-271, 273-274, 278, 281, 283, 293, 295, 300, 303  
**goatfuck** 141  
**goats** 164  
**god** 28, 45, 64, 182, 185, 226, 247, 256, 258-259, 267, 269, 283, 295, 298  
**god's** 115  
**goddamn** 107, 117, 177-178, 193, 240  
**goddamned** 175, 178, 192, 237  
**goes** 16, 106, 123-124, 193, 196  
**goin** 3-4, 15, 20, 22, 24-25, 27, 29, 38-39, 44, 46-47, 49-51, 65, 67-68, 71, 106, 129-130, 135, 159-160, 168-170, 180, 183-185, 196-197, 201, 207, 209, 211, 216-217, 220-223, 226, 230-231, 233, 235, 237, 240-241, 265, 267-268, 273, 275-278, 281-283, 286, 290-291, 295-296, 298, 301, 303, 307-309  
**going** 9, 19, 31, 36, 86-87, 108, 111, 113, 115, 152, 156, 176, 183-185, 206, 236-237, 250  
**gold** 9, 267, 284  
**gone** 10, 27-28, 32-34, 39, 50, 59, 74, 90, 101, 109, 117, 121, 123, 143, 157, 167-168, 170, 189-190, 193, 200, 241-242, 255, 258, 274, 276, 281, 300  
**good** 4, 9, 16, 18, 25-26, 30-32, 40, 62, 64-65, 68, 74-75, 77, 79-80, 82, 89, 91, 93, 106, 130-131, 140-142, 147, 149-150, 152-154, 159, 173, 177, 185, 191, 214, 224, 228, 234-235, 238, 240, 260, 262, 265, 270-271, 274-276, 279, 281-282, 285, 295-297, 300-302, 304-305, 307-308  
**goodnatured** 169  
**goods** 87, 132  
**gorge** 31

**gospel** 268  
**gotta** 223  
**gotten** 30  
**govern** 64  
**governed** 64  
**government** 17, 138, 168  
**gown** 185  
**grabbed** 38  
**grackles** 85, 118  
**grade** 191  
**graded** 217  
**grain** 10  
**grainy** 117  
**grand** 173, 208  
**grandad** 267  
**grandaddy** 79  
**grandchildren** 295  
**granddaughter** 196  
**grande** 114  
**grandfather** 90  
**grandmother** 130, 213, 247-248  
**grandmother's** 253  
**grandparents** 159  
**grass** 12, 14-15, 17-18, 28, 32, 36, 45, 74, 76, 213, 260  
**grate** 104  
**gravel** 8, 32-33, 35, 57-58, 89, 163, 215  
**gravy** 221, 225  
**gray** 31, 80, 109, 115, 118, 169, 200-201, 210  
**grazed** 301  
**grazing** 9  
**grease** 297  
**great** 3, 9, 32, 109, 119  
**greed** 177  
**green** 103, 166, 202, 256, 262, 295, 305  
**greenish** 209  
**grenades** 217, 276-277  
**grew** 10, 158  
**grid** 102  
**grille** 84, 100, 243  
**grinding** 135  
**grinning** 174  
**grip** 17, 89  
**gripping** 190  
**grips** 17  
**groan** 32  
**groanin** 275  
**ground** 7, 11-12, 15, 17-18, 27-28,

30-31, 33, 46, 58, 70, 72, 74, 76, 90,  
123, 210, 217-218, 253, 275, 284, 309  
**group** 171  
**groups** 8, 238  
**grow** 158, 231  
**growin** 158  
**growing** 117  
**grown** 160, 207, 265  
**guarantee** 129, 145  
**guard** 186-187, 189, 297  
**guardrail** 170  
**guayabera** 103  
**guess** 4, 52, 69, 73, 82, 88, 97-98,  
128-129, 131-132, 137, 141, 153-154,  
157, 168, 193, 201, 216, 218, 227-  
228, 231-232, 234, 246-247, 249,  
251, 264-265, 271, 276, 279, 281,  
285, 293, 295-296, 298-299, 301  
**guessed** 259, 282  
**guessin** 216  
**gum** 169, 196  
**gun** 17, 33-34, 38, 60, 62, 73, 76, 80,  
84-85, 87, 89, 106, 111, 131, 209-  
210, 220, 237, 247, 257, 277, 286,  
288  
**gunbarrel** 89  
**gunbelt** 168  
**gunfight** 73  
**gunfire** 114, 120  
**gunpowder** 121  
**guns** 97, 103, 245  
**gunshot** 103  
**gurgled** 199  
**gurgling** 6, 199  
**gutshot** 12  
**guttled** 195  
**gutter** 262  
**gutters** 147  
**guttural** 28  
**guy** 148, 152, 155, 157  
**gypwater** 272  
**h** 12-15, 17, 20, 104  
**habits** 299  
**hacksaw** 87  
**had** 3-5, 9-12, 15-18, 25-27, 29-33,  
35-36, 38-40, 42, 60, 62-64, 67, 69,  
73-74, 78-79, 85, 87, 89-90, 92, 99,  
103-106, 108-110, 112-114, 117, 119,  
121, 124, 131, 133, 135-136, 141,  
143, 146-148, 153, 158-161, 163-164,  
166, 174, 178, 180, 182-183, 185,

187, 192-193, 195, 199-200, 208-210,  
213, 216-218, 223, 230, 235, 237-  
238, 248-249, 252-256, 259-260, 262-  
266, 268, 274-277, 279, 282-285,  
287-291, 293-299, 303-304, 306-309  
**hadnt** 28, 32, 37, 53, 86, 106, 113,  
149, 167, 192, 232, 234, 251, 254,  
270, 293, 297  
**haggard** 46  
**hair** 22, 112, 126, 166, 211, 213-214,  
238, 292, 295, 297, 305  
**hairbrush** 204  
**haircurlers** 288  
**hairdryer** 204  
**hairspray** 99  
**half** 8, 26-28, 34, 60, 68, 78, 94, 115,  
132, 135, 170-171, 178, 190, 206,  
209, 212, 216-217, 225, 233, 237,  
261, 266, 271, 290, 307  
**half-empty** 203  
**halfway** 163, 173, 205  
**hall** 41, 171, 188, 200, 204, 239, 298  
**hallway** 24, 63, 111-113, 120, 145,  
172-173, 179, 193, 198, 203-204, 239  
**hallways** 196  
**halt** 170  
**hamburgers** 159  
**hammer** 17, 33, 38, 62, 89, 110, 112,  
114, 244, 307-308  
**hand** 7, 14, 27, 30, 32, 34, 56-57, 60,  
68, 80, 85-86, 93-95, 101-102, 105,  
108, 110, 112-113, 116-120, 125-126,  
166-167, 169, 172, 176, 178, 185,  
193, 199-201, 203-205, 208-209, 213,  
217, 228, 244, 246-247, 250, 253-  
254, 258, 262-263, 300, 302, 304  
**handbasket** 196  
**handcuffs** 174  
**handed** 21, 56, 70, 73, 86, 116-117,  
119, 194, 207-209, 215, 223, 228-229  
**handful** 53  
**handkerchief** 7, 13, 30, 167  
**handle** 36, 119  
**handles** 117  
**handprint** 146  
**handprints** 146  
**hands** 5-6, 32, 58, 62, 71, 96, 111-  
113, 119, 139, 161-162, 190, 198,  
213-214, 222, 247, 251-252, 272-273,  
276, 291, 300  
**handtowel** 6, 146

**hang** 179-180, 220, 234, 248, 265  
**hangers** 84, 101, 205  
**hangin** 39  
**hanging** 104, 119, 143  
**happen** 16, 91, 112, 139, 141, 176,  
180, 220, 295  
**happened** 38, 45, 48-49, 59, 105,  
116, 128, 132, 143, 152, 174, 180,  
186-187, 220, 237, 248, 252-253,  
271, 274-276, 287, 297-298  
**happenin** 269  
**happens** 70  
**happier** 265  
**happily** 129  
**happy** 96, 265  
**hard** 3, 16, 25, 33, 63, 86, 90, 93,  
138, 153, 158, 174, 195, 218, 222,  
230, 232, 239, 256-257, 270-271,  
275, 281, 308  
**harder** 6, 40, 198  
**hardly** 219, 230, 248, 270  
**hardware** 87-88  
**harkle's** 25-26  
**harm** 214  
**harm's** 256  
**harness[-]leather** 8  
**harold** 268, 283-284  
**has** 4, 45, 74, 82, 88, 90, 94, 125,  
127-128, 130, 132, 138, 141, 153-  
154, 157, 168, 180, 193-196, 213,  
216-217, 238, 249, 259, 267, 271-  
272, 278, 283-284, 286, 303, 308  
**haskins** 79, 92  
**hasp** 252  
**hat** 5, 8, 11, 16-17, 19, 41, 70, 91, 95,  
97, 125-126, 132-133, 168, 191-192,  
211-213, 247, 254-256, 263-264, 290  
**hate** 209, 248, 301  
**hateful** 235  
**hats** 165, 191  
**haul** 249  
**hauled** 5-6  
**haulin** 268, 277  
**have** 3-4, 9, 13, 20-23, 25, 27, 30, 33,  
35, 38-41, 43, 45-46, 51, 55-56, 59,  
62-64, 73, 75, 77, 79, 83, 87-88, 90,  
93, 97-100, 105, 108, 110, 112-113,  
117, 124, 127-128, 130-131, 133-134,  
136, 140-142, 144, 149-154, 156-159,  
169-170, 173, 175-176, 182, 184-189,  
191, 196-197, 202, 204, 206, 209,

212, 216-218, 220, 223, 228-236,  
 239, 246, 251, 253-260, 265, 267,  
 269, 272-273, 277-278, 281-286, 294-  
 297, 299, 303-305, 308  
**havent** 41, 141, 146, 184, 254  
**havin** 44, 62, 127-128, 195, 217, 219,  
 221, 249, 266, 294, 301  
**having** 34, 150  
**hawk** 36, 44  
**hay** 14  
**hays** 96  
**hazard** 4  
**hazards** 198, 260  
**haze** 9  
**he'd** 3, 5-6, 8, 12-13, 17, 19, 22, 25-  
 27, 30-31, 33, 35, 48, 61, 63, 70, 73,  
 75, 82, 92, 94, 102, 105-108, 110,  
 112-113, 120-122, 125, 128, 138,  
 153, 158, 166-167, 173-174, 185,  
 192-193, 198, 200, 205-206, 224,  
 229, 238, 243, 245, 247-248, 252,  
 267, 279, 281, 283, 291, 306  
**he'll** 41, 128, 138, 287  
**he's** 4, 72, 76, 78, 81, 116, 125-130,  
 133, 141, 144, 150-151, 153, 157,  
 168, 183, 192, 216, 239-241, 244,  
 248, 250, 255, 281-282, 289, 299  
**head** 5, 7-8, 11-12, 16, 18-19, 23, 27-  
 30, 40, 46, 48, 58, 60, 67, 69, 75-76,  
 82, 92, 94, 106, 112-113, 121, 142,  
 146, 148-149, 153, 162, 174, 178,  
 193-194, 199-200, 202-203, 222, 230-  
 231, 237, 240-241, 246-247, 255-257,  
 259-262, 274, 277, 287, 289-292,  
 297, 299-300, 309  
**headboard** 103  
**headed** 6, 40, 58, 162, 196-197, 222,  
 242, 245, 277, 303  
**headers** 28  
**headin** 230  
**heading** 52  
**headland** 26  
**headlands** 10  
**headless** 178  
**headlights** 19, 26, 98, 171  
**heads** 9, 56, 82, 258  
**headset** 214, 274  
**healer** 7  
**hear** 27-30, 41, 46, 49, 64, 66, 72, 77,  
 81, 109, 127-128, 130-131, 134, 137,  
 172, 180, 185, 188, 199, 214, 220,  
 230, 248, 262, 266-268, 273-275,  
 277, 279, 285  
**heard** 28, 31, 35, 39, 64, 89, 111,  
 114, 123, 126-127, 134, 159, 189,  
 220, 235, 266, 269, 277, 286, 304  
**hearin** 209, 304  
**hears** 46  
**heart** 27, 64, 111, 259, 281, 285, 300,  
 303, 308  
**heartbeat** 4, 271  
**heat** 9, 68  
**heatshimmer** 37  
**heaved** 118  
**heavily** 104, 179  
**heavy** 10, 17, 34, 89, 120, 126  
**heavybarreled** 8  
**heel** 14, 30, 117, 199  
**heels** 8, 35, 44, 84, 242  
**hefted** 228  
**height** 118, 292  
**held** 14, 74, 85-86, 88, 93, 97, 109,  
 112, 118, 140, 162, 164-165, 172,  
 201, 205, 250, 254, 258, 261-262,  
 293, 296  
**helicopter** 43, 95, 239  
**hell** 3, 23-24, 45, 67, 78-79, 96, 111,  
 115, 125, 131, 145, 149, 151, 155,  
 175-176, 178, 196, 233, 239, 251,  
 261-262, 266-267, 272, 274, 276,  
 279, 289, 291  
**hello** 173, 180  
**help** 64, 82, 95, 102, 122, 133, 144,  
 147, 176, 182-183, 189-190, 202,  
 216, 241, 257, 270, 285, 290, 298,  
 302  
**helped** 202, 277  
**helpin** 262  
**helps** 124  
**hence** 147  
**her** 21-22, 24, 40, 48, 65, 67-68, 77,  
 91-92, 100, 125, 129-130, 132-133,  
 138, 147-148, 157, 159, 165, 168,  
 179-182, 184, 189, 196, 200-202,  
 204, 211-214, 219, 222-225, 227-229,  
 233-234, 237, 239-241, 246-248, 250,  
 253-260, 264, 269-271, 279, 284-285,  
 287-288, 296, 299-300, 302-305  
**here** 16, 18, 20, 27, 29, 38-42, 45-46,  
 49, 54-56, 59, 68, 70-72, 74-77, 82,  
 86, 90-93, 95-98, 105, 109, 112, 116,  
 123-126, 131, 137, 140, 144, 149,  
 169-170, 175-177, 180-183, 186, 188-  
 189, 191, 193, 195-196, 209, 211-  
 213, 216-217, 229-231, 235, 237,  
 239, 241, 244, 246, 251-252, 255-  
 256, 258, 261, 263, 266, 268-269,  
 271-273, 275, 281, 283, 286, 291,  
 293, 297, 301-303  
**here's** 49, 93, 124, 167  
**hero** 195, 273  
**heroin** 97, 152  
**herself** 270  
**hewed** 307  
**hey** 263  
**hi** 99  
**hick** 157  
**hide** 28  
**high** 29, 34-35, 45, 77, 98, 113, 131,  
 159, 196, 291  
**high-band** 62  
**higher** 111  
**highest** 15  
**highway** 16, 19, 23, 25, 39, 45, 52,  
 57-58, 61, 78, 86, 98, 101, 106, 161-  
 162, 166, 170, 209, 212, 233, 236,  
 240, 242, 245  
**hiked** 11  
**hills** 12-14, 25-26, 31, 117, 170  
**himself** 6, 8-9, 11, 20, 30, 32-33, 80,  
 84-85, 94, 105, 108, 110-111, 114,  
 118-119, 162-164, 186, 190-191, 211-  
 212, 215, 219, 256, 260, 264  
**hindquarters** 10  
**hinged** 214  
**hinges** 104  
**hip** 16, 26  
**hippies** 294  
**hippies'** 294  
**hired** 133  
**hiss** 7  
**hissself** 127  
**history** 57, 123, 284, 307  
**hit** 6-7, 10, 34, 38-39, 76, 93, 99, 150-  
 151, 156, 217-218, 241, 260, 287  
**hitched** 270  
**hitchhike** 211  
**hitchhikin** 231, 235  
**hitchhiking** 211  
**hittin** 275  
**hobbled** 121, 161, 171, 179  
**hobbling** 163, 165  
**hogs** 73

**hold** 89, 112, 116-117, 169, 174, 178, 212, 250, 270-271, 296  
**holder** 165  
**holdin** 212, 304  
**holding** 6, 15, 23, 27, 30, 32, 80, 94, 104, 111, 113-114, 116, 118-119, 138, 148, 162, 179, 199, 204, 208, 232, 246-247, 254-255, 262, 264  
**hole** 7, 43, 146, 157, 164, 210  
**holed** 274  
**holes** 12, 14, 39, 75, 135, 164, 199, 210, 240  
**hollerin** 21, 50, 124, 288  
**holster** 35, 244  
**holstered** 93, 245  
**home** 30, 50, 137-138, 168, 173, 201, 213, 241, 254, 284, 294, 300-301  
**homework** 196  
**homicidal** 192  
**homicide** 216  
**homicides** 286  
**hondo** 163  
**honest** 252  
**honesty** 128, 141, 278  
**hood** 179, 238-239  
**hooded** 27  
**hook** 69, 101, 137, 191, 245  
**hooked** 11, 162  
**hooks** 101  
**hope** 44, 47, 65, 72, 128, 131-133, 137, 145-146, 159, 195, 207, 209, 233, 259, 273, 280  
**hoped** 296  
**hopeless** 251  
**horizon** 145  
**horn** 211, 224, 236, 309  
**hornet** 34  
**horse** 69-72, 76-77, 123, 263, 272, 300, 308  
**horseback** 309  
**horses** 70, 72, 76-77, 270, 301, 308  
**horstrailer** 69  
**hose** 5  
**hosed** 135, 146  
**hoskins** 64  
**hospital** 183, 185  
**hot** 108, 168, 192, 221  
**hotel** 107, 113, 119-122, 135-136, 143-144, 147-148, 150, 171, 179, 192  
**hour** 8-9, 17, 26, 68-69, 125, 140, 149, 174, 237, 287, 308

**hours** 36-37, 51, 134, 152, 236, 246  
**house** 46, 54, 69, 77, 136, 181, 202-205, 217, 236, 260, 266, 269-271, 274, 277, 284, 286, 293, 300, 307  
**housedress** 260  
**housewrapper** 288  
**houston** 139  
**how** 18, 20-21, 29, 40, 43, 49-50, 52-53, 56-57, 66-67, 70, 75, 78-79, 83, 94, 97, 106, 116, 126-127, 129-130, 133, 138-141, 143, 148-154, 159, 169, 175, 177-178, 180, 183-184, 187, 193, 196, 201, 208-209, 211, 222, 226-227, 229, 233-234, 238-239, 241, 249-252, 254-256, 259-261, 263, 266, 271, 273-274, 278, 282, 285, 289-291, 295-296, 304, 307  
**how're** 287  
**how's** 70, 194, 266  
**howl** 31  
**hudspeth** 269  
**hug** 234  
**huge** 11, 112  
**hulk** 70  
**hulls** 135  
**hum** 45  
**human** 218  
**hummed** 99  
**humming** 112  
**humor** 142, 153  
**hunched** 188  
**hundred** 9, 15, 17, 20, 31, 70, 86, 88-89, 109, 116, 119, 140, 208, 236, 242-243, 251, 275, 277, 282, 291-292, 307  
**hundreds** 108, 115, 206, 223  
**hung** 10, 41, 45, 67, 69, 82, 110, 118, 148, 168, 182, 191, 245, 250  
**hungry** 212, 224  
**hunkered** 26  
**hunt** 45, 62, 194, 282  
**hunter** 45  
**hunters** 11  
**huntin** 94, 231  
**hunting** 94, 141  
**huntsville** 3, 281, 297  
**hurry** 93, 120, 262  
**hurrying** 26  
**hurt** 35, 37, 66, 133, 172-173, 180, 219, 255, 289, 300  
**hurtin** 277  
**hurting** 37

**husband** 125-126, 132, 246-247, 253, 255-256  
**hydrocodone** 163  
**hydrogen** 161  
**i'd** 3-4, 39, 54, 62-63, 68-69, 71, 73-77, 81, 96-97, 128, 131-133, 140, 148, 153, 155, 157, 168, 171, 173, 175, 202, 214, 220, 224, 229-230, 234, 238, 246, 251, 265, 267, 271-274, 278, 285, 288, 291, 293, 302  
**i'll** 21, 24-25, 29, 38-40, 42, 44, 46, 62, 65, 67, 69, 73, 76, 111, 113, 116, 131, 133, 136, 142, 155-156, 168-169, 182, 184, 211, 228-230, 235, 242, 246, 252, 261, 266, 272, 285, 288, 296, 298, 301, 303  
**i'm** 22, 24, 36, 41-42, 44, 46, 50-52, 54, 56, 59, 67, 70-71, 73, 77, 79-80, 86, 96, 109, 123, 125, 129-134, 140, 143, 145, 152-153, 155, 159, 168-169, 172-178, 180, 183-185, 188-189, 191, 194, 196-197, 199, 207, 211-212, 217-218, 220, 222, 225-228, 230-232, 234-235, 240, 246-247, 251, 254-259, 261-264, 267-268, 271-272, 274, 276, 279, 285, 288, 291, 296, 298-299, 301, 303, 307-308  
**i've** 3-4, 40, 43, 56, 98, 117, 119, 123, 140, 148, 159, 168, 173, 178, 182, 184, 196, 209, 216, 251, 256, 265, 283-284, 287, 295-296, 299, 303, 307-308  
**i-10** 236, 295  
**ice** 144, 279  
**iced** 222, 293  
**icin** 295  
**id** 193, 238  
**idea** 18, 76, 135, 266, 276, 283, 290-291, 302  
**identical** 252  
**identification** 187, 209, 237, 239  
**idled** 28  
**idling** 28, 201  
**if** 3-5, 10, 18, 24, 29, 34, 38, 41-42, 44, 46, 49, 51-52, 55, 57, 62, 64, 72, 77, 79, 82, 85-87, 91, 97, 100, 105, 107, 109-110, 112, 116, 125, 127-129, 131-133, 135, 138, 140, 142, 144, 149-151, 153-157, 161, 167-168, 174-177, 181-182, 184, 187-189, 196, 198, 200, 207-209, 212, 214, 216-

218, 220-224, 226, 229-231, 234-235,  
 237-238, 241, 246-249, 257, 261,  
 264-267, 270, 274-276, 278, 281-284,  
 288, 291-293, 295-299, 301-305  
**ignition** 14-15, 19, 224, 243-244  
**ignorance** 285  
**ignorant** 65, 130, 217, 223, 271  
**ignore** 174  
**ignored** 174, 223, 282  
**ill** 26, 90, 295  
**illdefined** 198  
**illegal** 109, 207, 287  
**image** 122  
**imagine** 265  
**imagined** 192  
**immediately** 10  
**impact** 260  
**impression** 94  
**improperly** 170  
**inch** 8, 80, 149, 161-162  
**inches** 78  
**inconvenience** 150  
**inconvenienced** 150  
**increments** 9  
**indeed** 124, 302  
**infantry** 188  
**infidel** 269  
**information** 81, 241  
**injun** 270  
**injured** 162  
**injury** 219, 282  
**ink** 291  
**inn** 86, 209, 246  
**inner** 250  
**inside** 5-6, 9, 15, 20, 33, 59, 74, 81,  
 96, 117, 121, 162, 172, 179, 185, 187,  
 190, 207, 270, 274, 309  
**insisted** 295  
**inspected** 200  
**inspection** 59, 71  
**instance** 57  
**instantly** 5, 260  
**instead** 282, 306  
**instrument** 57  
**insulation** 20, 99  
**insulted** 297  
**intact** 199, 208  
**intend** 96, 152  
**intended** 268  
**intention** 38  
**intentions** 226, 308  
**interchangeable** 57  
**interest** 286  
**interested** 142, 175, 178  
**interesting** 142  
**intersected** 111  
**intersection** 58, 114, 120, 135, 242,  
 260, 287  
**interstate** 7, 43, 78, 211, 236, 242  
**into** 3, 5-11, 14, 18, 20-24, 27-28, 30-  
 35, 39-40, 42-43, 52-55, 57, 59-60,  
 62, 65, 70-72, 74-75, 78, 80, 82-87,  
 89, 92-94, 98-108, 111-112, 114-115,  
 117-118, 120-122, 126, 129, 135-136,  
 142, 145-146, 148, 150, 161-167,  
 170-175, 178, 180, 185-187, 189,  
 198-201, 203, 205-206, 210-211, 215,  
 219, 222, 224, 229, 236, 238, 242-  
 247, 254, 258, 260-263, 266-267,  
 269, 273, 278, 282-283, 288-289,  
 300, 304  
**introduce** 159  
**introduced** 94  
**investigator** 287  
**invincible** 140-141  
**invite** 273  
**invites** 253  
**involved** 156, 194  
**iron** 283  
**iron** 33, 118, 155, 185  
**irritable** 195  
**is** 4, 24, 26-27, 29, 38, 40, 43-44, 46,  
 49, 52-57, 59, 62-65, 68, 70-73, 77,  
 79, 81-83, 87, 90, 92, 95, 97-99, 105,  
 107, 109, 123-125, 127-130, 132-134,  
 137, 139-144, 148-151, 153, 155-157,  
 159, 168-170, 173, 175-176, 178-180,  
 183-184, 187, 189, 191-193, 195-197,  
 199, 201, 211-214, 216-220, 226-228,  
 231-234, 237-238, 240-241, 244, 246-  
 260, 265-266, 269, 271-274, 276-278,  
 281-284, 286, 288, 291-292, 294-295,  
 297-299, 301-304, 307-308  
**isnt** 156  
**issue** 251  
**it'd** 72, 216, 249, 275  
**it'll** 77, 123, 134, 137, 241  
**it's** 4, 20, 22, 28-29, 41, 43, 49, 55-  
 57, 60, 62-64, 68, 71, 73-74, 77, 88,  
 95, 98, 106, 116, 123, 127, 129, 131,  
 134, 137, 141, 149, 154, 157-158,  
 169, 173, 176-177, 179, 182, 193-  
 194, 196, 211, 213, 219, 221, 225,  
 227-228, 230-231, 234, 238-239, 242,  
 246, 248, 250, 253, 255, 257-258,  
 264-266, 273, 278, 281, 283, 295-  
 296, 298-299, 302-304  
**item** 204  
**items** 87  
**its** 18, 22, 84, 94, 99, 112, 192, 218,  
 294  
**itself** 142  
**jack** 90, 188, 269, 279  
**jacked** 9, 11, 89, 275  
**jacket** 14, 60, 95, 121, 147  
**jackets** 85  
**jackin** 188  
**jackpot** 86  
**jail** 5, 65, 69, 132, 160, 207, 273  
**jailer** 159  
**jar** 22-23, 27, 50, 218  
**jar[-]lid** 266  
**jars** 217  
**jaws** 36  
**jean** 49, 127, 134, 180-182, 202, 213,  
 232, 247, 286  
**jeans** 13, 16, 30, 33, 89, 105, 111,  
 155, 190, 210, 229, 247  
**jefferson** 120  
**jerked** 104  
**jerkin** 207  
**jerking** 6  
**jesus** 246  
**jet** 6  
**jim** 63  
**job** 4, 40, 64, 131, 133, 145, 154,  
 159, 220, 296, 301  
**jobs** 90, 304  
**jockey** 191  
**jockeybox** 59  
**jog** 33  
**john** 304  
**joined** 117  
**joining** 18  
**joints** 101  
**jostled** 23, 60, 121  
**judge** 216  
**jug** 24, 26  
**jump** 170  
**jumped** 275  
**junction** 42, 100, 161, 170  
**jurisdiction** 125  
**just** 4-5, 7-9, 11, 16-17, 19, 21-23,

25-26, 29, 33-34, 38-42, 44-46, 51-52, 55-58, 62-64, 66-70, 72-73, 76-77, 79, 83-84, 86-93, 95-96, 98-99, 102, 106, 108-109, 111-113, 115, 117-118, 123-126, 128-134, 136-138, 140-145, 149-150, 152-159, 165, 168-169, 173-174, 177-178, 181-182, 184, 189, 191-192, 194, 196, 198, 200-201, 206-207, 209, 212-213, 216-219, 221-226, 229-231, 235, 238-239, 241, 244-245, 247-250, 256-258, 260-261, 263-268, 270-272, 274-275, 277-279, 282-284, 286-289, 291, 293-299, 302-304, 307-309  
**justice** 168, 258, 308  
**justin** 190  
**jutted** 189  
**k** 12-15, 17, 20, 104  
**keep** 22, 42, 86, 93, 99, 117, 127, 156-157, 168, 176, 225, 248, 253, 272, 284, 304  
**keepin** 225  
**keeping** 35, 120  
**keeps** 40, 150  
**kept** 13, 19, 25, 29-31, 34, 85, 132, 165, 174, 185, 196, 245, 261, 270, 275, 277, 282, 309  
**kerchief** 13, 30, 74, 97  
**kerr's** 91  
**ketchup** 219, 222  
**kettle** 254  
**key** 15, 19, 83, 100, 102, 107, 111, 143, 171-172, 193, 224, 228, 239, 243-244, 246, 253  
**keyfob** 145  
**keys** 5-6, 20-21, 33, 42-44, 69, 77, 143, 178, 213, 223  
**kicked** 6, 103  
**kicking** 6  
**kid** 105, 158, 291-292  
**kiddin** 50  
**kids** 159, 194  
**kill** 3, 38, 40, 63, 87, 106, 124, 127, 137, 150-151, 153, 199, 220-221, 255-256, 271  
**killed** 3, 79, 120, 133, 136, 141, 150-151, 174, 181, 195, 216, 221, 277, 281, 287, 289, 299  
**killer** 73, 141  
**killin** 40, 130, 221, 281, 289  
**kin** 194  
**kind** 3, 12, 22, 24, 79, 86-87, 98, 111, 133, 135, 183, 216, 226, 234, 241, 284, 290, 299, 308  
**kindly** 38-39, 63, 93, 95, 267, 275, 291, 299, 304  
**kinds** 298  
**kiosk** 114  
**kitchen** 20, 22, 24, 49, 77, 80, 92-93, 136, 203, 205, 213, 215, 254, 263, 266, 270, 303  
**knapsack** 211, 224, 238  
**knee** 17, 21, 27, 162, 173, 199, 244  
**knees** 5-6, 8, 11, 16-17, 34, 153, 178, 188, 192, 208, 218, 242, 294  
**knelt** 34, 146, 262  
**knew** 3-4, 9, 12, 17-18, 29, 33, 87, 95, 108, 113, 128, 132, 160, 171, 176, 198, 239, 244, 249, 264, 270, 275, 278-279, 281-283, 291, 297-298, 306-309  
**knife** 13, 35, 50  
**knob** 243  
**knobs** 170, 193  
**knock** 106  
**knocked** 92, 125, 190, 247  
**knocker** 106  
**knockin** 271  
**knocking** 199  
**knotted** 262  
**knowed** 64, 106, 201, 213, 254, 257, 265, 297  
**knowin** 217, 227, 282  
**known** 159, 178, 216, 287  
**knows** 28, 192, 226, 232, 269  
**knuckles** 140, 174  
**knurled** 244  
**krauts** 275  
**la** 14, 161  
**lab** 136  
**labels** 204  
**laboriously** 209  
**labors** 164  
**lace** 107, 145  
**laced** 153  
**ladies** 223-224  
**ladled** 50  
**lady** 225  
**laid** 9, 14, 17, 19, 34, 39-40, 45, 58, 84, 88-89, 92, 99-102, 105, 108-110, 120, 125-126, 138, 143, 149, 151, 163-164, 205, 207, 213-214, 237, 244, 278  
**lake** 31, 89, 98  
**lama** 190  
**lamar** 5, 43, 45-47, 78, 92  
**lamar's** 43, 77  
**laminated** 8  
**lamp** 103-104, 108  
**lampstands** 118  
**land** 8, 26, 35, 45, 89, 217, 270  
**landed** 287  
**landing** 198  
**landscape** 16  
**lane** 38, 236  
**langtry** 37  
**language** 295  
**lap** 13, 17, 67, 89, 102, 147, 161, 243, 293  
**lapis** 56  
**lapped** 127  
**large** 11-12, 78, 98, 190  
**larry** 85, 190  
**lashed** 167  
**last** 3, 9, 15-16, 24, 31, 36, 39, 55, 63, 67, 76-77, 94, 105, 113, 124, 137, 139, 144, 174, 202, 209, 212, 216, 235, 246, 258, 274, 281, 295, 300, 304, 306-307  
**latch** 13, 17, 102, 108  
**latchbutton** 26  
**latched** 18  
**late** 7, 19, 43, 45, 67, 84, 111, 132, 157, 179, 196, 235, 249, 254, 289, 301, 304  
**lately** 169, 220  
**later** 20, 137, 152, 158-159, 174, 196, 229, 246, 271, 279, 300  
**laughed** 124, 297  
**lava** 8, 13, 28  
**laved** 164  
**law** 38-39, 62, 64, 157, 202, 212, 216, 220, 231, 298, 303  
**lawman** 90, 295, 308  
**lawn** 45, 47, 77, 167, 260  
**laws** 64  
**lawyer** 297-298  
**lay** 6, 8, 12, 20, 22, 27-29, 32, 36, 76, 84-85, 110, 146, 148, 151, 171, 178, 199, 204, 240, 263  
**layin** 74, 159, 224, 227, 274, 278, 303  
**lead** 34, 147, 189, 200  
**leading** 11

**leads** 253  
**leak** 109  
**leaking** 164, 190  
**lean** 218  
**leaned** 10, 19, 42, 44, 59, 71, 73, 75-76, 82, 86, 96-97, 99-100, 105, 107, 118, 145, 154, 162, 166-167, 170, 175, 179, 183, 185-187, 199-200, 207-208, 211, 247, 250-251, 290  
**leaning** 58, 115, 170, 187, 198, 241-242, 245, 252  
**leaped** 5  
**learn** 131, 256, 282, 303  
**learned** 249, 292, 308  
**least** 73-74, 87, 121, 198, 259, 265, 296  
**leather** 9, 17, 35, 114, 117, 145, 173, 200, 242, 252  
**leatherette** 168  
**leave** 19, 39, 41, 49, 67, 71, 81, 129, 169, 206, 216, 272, 298  
**leaves** 49, 304  
**leavin** 44, 158-159, 301  
**leaving** 19, 35, 102, 114, 147, 210  
**led** 70, 141, 175  
**ledge** 89  
**left** 5, 10, 13, 21, 26, 31, 34, 58, 69, 81, 86-89, 95, 102-105, 112, 122, 128, 133, 136, 146, 148, 151, 158, 166, 171-172, 185, 192, 200, 204, 206, 210-211, 217, 223-224, 236-237, 239, 244, 255, 266, 270, 272, 277-278, 286, 290-291, 293-294, 307  
**leg** 10, 17, 34-35, 37, 48-49, 94, 96, 98, 119-120, 145, 161-162, 164-165, 172, 190, 198, 204, 214, 231, 258, 260-261  
**legal** 220  
**legs** 6, 16-17, 21, 23, 85, 105, 110, 154-155, 214, 233  
**length** 84, 102, 190, 307  
**lens** 27, 101, 207-208  
**leones** 15, 27  
**less** 8, 30, 37, 89, 308  
**let** 3, 21-22, 34, 44, 47-48, 51, 67, 86, 88-89, 94, 98, 102, 106, 116-117, 126, 136, 144, 153, 155, 157, 163, 173-174, 178, 184, 188, 191, 206, 213, 220, 227, 229, 234, 239, 243, 259, 261, 264, 270, 275, 283, 287, 304, 308  
**let's** 42, 44, 59, 72, 83, 86, 93, 112, 116-117, 192, 208, 223, 251  
**letter** 264  
**letters** 81, 268, 283-284  
**lettin** 277  
**level** 17, 23, 111, 147, 199  
**leveled** 98, 104, 121  
**leveling** 12  
**lever** 19, 70, 218  
**liable** 39, 158  
**liberty** 81  
**license** 97  
**licked** 56  
**lid** 218, 269  
**lie** 118, 125, 229  
**lied** 70, 265, 298  
**lies** 123, 303  
**lieutenant** 156  
**life** 4, 18, 54, 56, 85, 91, 109, 141, 175, 177-178, 210, 223, 227, 259-260, 265, 267, 269, 278, 281-283, 298  
**life's** 295  
**lift** 259  
**lifted** 12-13, 17, 219, 229, 240, 242, 258  
**lifting** 99, 162  
**light** 9-10, 16, 18, 22-23, 25-27, 31, 44, 56, 60, 74, 94, 101, 103-104, 107-113, 115, 117-118, 120, 122, 136, 145-146, 164-165, 167, 199-200, 203-204, 207-208, 239, 243-244, 254, 256, 296, 302, 309  
**lighten** 281  
**lighter** 22, 108, 264  
**lights** 7, 20, 23, 25, 28, 30-31, 38-39, 42, 55, 57-58, 67, 70, 99, 107, 114, 145, 170, 185, 190, 202, 207-208, 215, 217, 230, 233, 236-237, 242-243, 245  
**lightswitches** 103  
**lightweight** 101  
**like** 3-5, 7, 11, 17, 20, 22-23, 25, 27, 29, 34, 40, 43, 49, 55-56, 58, 60, 62-63, 68, 70-71, 74-75, 79, 85, 90, 102-103, 111, 113, 115, 120-121, 123, 129-132, 135, 137, 140, 146, 149-151, 153, 156-157, 159, 161, 164, 168-169, 171, 174, 176-178, 180-182, 188, 192, 195-196, 204, 207, 212, 220, 223-226, 229-230, 232-235, 240-241, 248-249, 252, 254, 256, 258, 262-263, 269, 271, 273-274, 276, 278, 282-283, 285-286, 289, 291-299, 301, 303-304, 306, 308-309  
**liked** 27, 64, 95  
**likelihood** 18  
**likely** 75, 134  
**limit** 19, 211, 224  
**limp** 166  
**limped** 120-121, 163, 171, 198, 206  
**limping** 11, 114, 122, 171, 262  
**line** 25, 76, 89, 178, 244, 253, 259  
**linear** 12  
**linen** 151  
**linoleum** 203  
**lip** 56, 105  
**lips** 12  
**liquid** 127  
**list** 157, 205, 265  
**listen** 26, 28, 48, 90, 249, 274, 285, 295, 308  
**listened** 12, 31, 35, 41, 67, 78, 100, 125, 134, 179, 203, 252, 274, 287, 292  
**listenin** 158  
**listening** 12, 25, 29, 42, 58, 82, 85, 98, 101-103, 110, 150, 172, 182, 198, 200, 203  
**listo** 214  
**lit** 22, 93, 129, 163, 238, 264  
**literally** 296  
**little** 8, 17, 38-39, 41, 49, 55, 64, 68, 71, 76, 80-81, 83, 85-86, 99, 101, 109, 114, 124, 126, 131, 135-136, 150, 155, 158, 163-164, 174, 189-191, 212, 214, 234-235, 237, 239, 241, 243-244, 254, 265-266, 271-272, 275, 277, 280, 282, 284, 293-294, 297, 302, 307  
**live** 14, 20, 27, 48, 54, 130-131, 133, 177, 192, 224, 233, 259, 278, 281, 308  
**lived** 54-55, 151, 279, 282, 287  
**lively** 98  
**liver** 149  
**lives** 45, 72, 128, 233  
**livin** 129, 232, 284  
**living** 4  
**livingroom** 80, 94, 203, 205  
**lizard** 192  
**llewelyn** 20-21, 23-24, 49, 51, 65-66, 80-82, 126-127, 130-131, 179-182,

294  
**llewelyn's** 125, 129  
**load** 13, 69, 169-170, 199, 281  
**loadin** 43  
**loads** 89, 104  
**lobbed** 276  
**lobby** 113, 120, 136, 143-144, 172, 210  
**lobe** 78  
**lobos** 14-15, 27  
**lock** 80, 92-93, 103, 111, 198, 242, 245  
**locked** 5, 140, 171  
**loiters** 185  
**long** 3, 8, 10-11, 19, 23, 26, 31-33, 35, 39, 52, 59, 73-74, 76, 79, 89, 97, 101, 103, 116, 128-130, 133, 138, 141, 145, 149, 152, 157, 170, 176, 178-179, 181, 185, 190, 192-193, 195-196, 205, 224, 226, 234, 242, 246-247, 255, 274, 278-279, 281-282, 284, 306-307  
**longer** 192, 301  
**longtime** 16  
**look** 20, 34, 38, 42, 50, 59-60, 68, 72, 75-76, 82, 92, 94, 105, 112-113, 120, 122, 133-134, 142, 149, 169, 177, 185, 191, 193, 201-202, 207, 219, 227-228, 230, 234, 240-241, 243, 252, 257-258, 262, 264, 276, 278, 284-285, 288, 291-293, 296, 298, 304, 308  
**looked** 3, 5, 9, 11-18, 20, 22, 24, 27-29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 40-41, 43-46, 53, 56, 58, 60, 70-78, 80-86, 89, 93-97, 99, 101-110, 115-117, 119, 121-122, 126-127, 130, 132-134, 139-140, 144, 146-149, 151-152, 155, 157, 161, 164-169, 172-174, 176, 178-179, 186-191, 196, 199-201, 203-207, 210-214, 219, 221, 224, 227-229, 233-234, 236, 238-243, 245, 247, 250, 252-263, 265-269, 272, 274-275, 277-279, 284, 288-289, 291-294, 297, 308  
**lookin** 29, 43, 71, 109, 181, 194, 238, 248, 263, 275, 283, 288, 292, 294, 307-308  
**looking** 9-10, 12, 15, 18-20, 22-23, 25-26, 36, 41-42, 45-46, 60, 65, 68, 72, 77-78, 80, 82-85, 87, 89, 96-97, 101, 104, 108, 117, 136, 145, 150-151, 157, 163, 166-167, 174, 176, 179, 185, 192-193, 199, 202, 213, 236, 239, 247, 250, 261, 272, 278, 300  
**looks** 5, 43, 74, 135, 192  
**loom** 30  
**loomed** 242  
**loose** 13, 84, 104, 108, 124, 132, 140, 169, 210, 288, 300  
**loosely** 119, 173, 263  
**lope** 28  
**loped** 114  
**loping** 30  
**lord** 91, 167  
**loretta** 69, 77, 159, 168, 196, 264-265, 283, 296, 299, 303  
**loretta's** 69-70  
**lose** 31, 38  
**losin** 90, 276  
**losing** 127  
**loss** 256  
**lost** 45, 55, 90, 92, 169, 195, 216, 252, 309  
**lot** 3, 45, 55, 63, 86, 91, 102-103, 107-108, 120, 122, 124, 141, 150, 153, 158, 163, 165-166, 171-172, 174, 178, 191, 196, 208, 210, 212, 215-216, 218, 223-224, 228-230, 233-236, 242-245, 247-249, 251, 253, 262, 268-269, 271-272, 278, 281, 285-286, 294, 298, 304-305, 308  
**lots** 29, 90, 123, 265  
**louisiana** 286  
**louvered** 243  
**love** 24, 271  
**loved** 178, 294  
**low** 9, 12-14, 16, 45, 117, 145, 156, 170, 190, 213, 253  
**lower** 36, 105, 210, 229  
**lowered** 8-9, 11, 16-17, 33, 42, 67, 89, 94, 112, 166, 198, 215, 254  
**lowlands** 139  
**lozenge** 172  
**lozenges** 185  
**lozier** 67  
**lubbock** 158  
**lucchese** 154  
**luck** 23, 42, 73, 108, 136, 234, 257, 267  
**luckiest** 91  
**lucky** 57, 91, 127, 130, 152, 156, 234  
**luggage** 202  
**lunacy** 285  
**lunatic** 46, 192  
**lunch** 301  
**lunches** 82  
**lunchroom** 291  
**lung** 270  
**lupe'll** 272  
**luxury** 225  
**lyin** 51, 125  
**lying** 11-13, 17-18, 84, 104, 110, 114, 121-122, 157, 169, 199-200, 203-205, 243-244, 262  
**mac** 269  
**mac's** 269  
**machinegun** 36, 74, 103, 114, 121, 213, 215, 232, 237  
**machineguns** 135  
**machinepistol** 12, 14, 18-20, 84, 104  
**machinist's** 36, 240  
**made** 10, 27, 29, 31-33, 48, 52, 71, 94, 97, 99, 103, 118-119, 149, 179, 185, 200-201, 208, 227, 246, 259-260, 265, 268, 286, 294, 298, 303, 308  
**magazine** 12, 14, 19, 88-89, 109, 130, 171  
**magazines** 209-210, 264  
**mahans** 85, 190  
**mahogany** 205  
**maid** 165  
**maids** 87, 247  
**mail** 80, 205, 287  
**main** 33, 106, 114, 147, 162  
**major** 275  
**make** 3, 32, 62, 67, 79, 96, 111, 113, 124, 148-151, 153-154, 156, 173, 184-185, 191, 195, 198, 206, 227, 230, 236-237, 239, 242, 245, 248, 251, 255, 257-259, 265-266, 268, 273, 275-278, 285, 292, 308-309  
**makes** 133, 136-137, 152-153, 180, 212, 219-220, 225, 251, 268, 279, 285  
**makin** 44, 56, 66, 133, 263  
**making** 97, 146  
**male** 43  
**mam** 41, 50, 125-126, 130-131, 133, 196, 201, 214, 247, 296, 302, 304  
**mama** 50, 65, 126, 130, 181, 201-202, 254, 257, 301  
**mama's** 130



**mammon** 298  
**man** 4, 6-7, 12-15, 17-18, 27, 32, 36, 38, 53, 56-58, 60-63, 76-77, 82, 92, 94, 104, 111-113, 116, 118-122, 124, 139-142, 144, 148-150, 153, 156, 169, 177, 187-191, 198-200, 204, 206, 209-210, 213-214, 218, 237, 249-253, 261, 263-267, 269-272, 276-279, 282-283, 286, 288-289, 297-299, 303, 307-308  
**man's** 7, 12, 15, 17, 42-43, 56, 111-113, 121-122, 198, 200, 249  
**manacled** 5  
**managed** 101  
**manner** 304  
**manners** 52, 304  
**manufacturer** 87  
**many** 5, 38, 40-41, 49, 55, 79, 83, 94, 97, 138, 143, 148, 169, 201, 241, 256, 265-266, 278, 282, 289, 303, 305  
**map** 25-26, 99-100, 125  
**maple** 8  
**mapp-gas** 99  
**marble** 145  
**march** 253, 286  
**marijuana** 217  
**mark** 38, 40  
**marked** 25, 58, 132, 147  
**marker** 125  
**marks** 58, 307  
**married** 46, 54-55, 72, 90, 127, 133, 158-159, 231  
**marryin** 133  
**mars** 233  
**marshmallers** 68  
**marvin** 237  
**mashed** 221  
**masonjar** 217  
**matacumbe** 171  
**mate** 104  
**math** 23  
**matter** 14, 105, 133-134, 170, 181, 236, 259, 298, 301  
**mattress** 85, 89  
**maul** 106  
**mauser** 8  
**maverick** 107, 121, 194  
**may** 15, 25, 137, 169, 188, 204, 217, 256, 262, 270, 299  
**maybe** 3-4, 14, 16, 19, 37-41, 76, 90, 115, 123-124, 128-129, 144, 150-153,

158-159, 173, 188, 191, 193, 196, 218-219, 223, 225-226, 229, 231, 238-239, 248, 254, 258, 267-268, 276, 278-279, 283-284, 289, 292-293, 297, 300, 304, 307-308  
**mayonnaise** 222  
**mcallister** 275  
**mcintyre** 95-98  
**meal** 33, 63  
**meals** 165  
**mean** 44, 52, 109, 128, 130, 132, 141, 149-151, 155, 176-177, 187, 208, 220, 227, 230, 260, 265-266, 270-271, 273-274, 292, 296, 298  
**meanin** 123, 297  
**meanness** 285  
**means** 134  
**meant** 196, 229-230, 296  
**meantime** 95  
**measure** 93, 103  
**measured** 103, 171  
**measurement** 149  
**medal** 195, 284  
**medals** 90  
**median** 261  
**medical** 190  
**medicinal** 112  
**medicine** 264  
**medium** 43, 191, 204, 290, 292  
**meet** 4, 67, 120  
**meetin** 234, 309  
**meets** 150  
**members** 18  
**memory** 26  
**men** 11, 32, 34-35, 45, 60, 63, 68, 82, 92, 114, 120-121, 141, 158, 160, 174, 178, 195, 198, 229, 237, 274-275, 278, 306  
**mention** 91, 157  
**mentioned** 269  
**menu** 219  
**menus** 165  
**mercantile** 91, 304  
**mercy** 255  
**mesquite** 58  
**mess** 72, 77, 194, 292  
**message** 81, 247  
**messin** 96  
**met** 40, 115, 234  
**metal** 101, 148, 156, 172, 200, 275  
**metallampbase** 104

**metallic** 13, 203  
**methodically** 30  
**mexican** 26, 73-75, 97, 103, 109, 117, 135, 137, 144, 167, 237, 239, 281, 287-288, 291, 297  
**mexican's** 297  
**mexicans** 150, 167  
**mexico** 8, 167, 287  
**mi** 14  
**mid** 292  
**middle** 36, 108, 135, 218, 260, 274  
**midland** 286  
**midnight** 98  
**mig** 155  
**might** 3, 13, 16, 36, 40, 43-45, 57, 71, 73-74, 93, 98, 110, 124, 129, 131, 139, 144, 150, 152-153, 157, 162, 167-168, 175, 180, 192-194, 203-204, 217, 219, 221, 227, 234-235, 237, 239, 249, 252, 256, 264-265, 273, 277-280, 283, 285, 288, 290, 294-296, 298-299, 302, 304, 307-308  
**migra** 209  
**mike** 245  
**mil** 251  
**mile** 8, 11, 19, 26, 31, 33, 58, 68, 76, 97, 236, 287  
**mileage** 58  
**miles** 16, 37, 45, 170, 213, 236, 242  
**military** 103, 276  
**milk** 80, 205, 221-222  
**millfile** 87  
**millimeter** 14, 61, 75, 98, 135  
**million** 18, 23, 29, 154  
**millions** 138, 303  
**mind** 7, 69, 83, 90, 121, 132, 148, 186, 190, 235, 239, 241, 249, 251, 262, 265, 278-279, 281-282, 288  
**minds** 253  
**mine** 62, 82, 87, 185, 225, 262, 278  
**ministered** 63  
**minute** 8, 99, 106, 162, 172, 178, 214, 235, 239, 245, 250, 261, 272  
**minutes** 3, 10, 35-36, 42, 67, 121, 134, 161, 175-176, 178, 207, 238-239, 275, 300  
**mirror** 7, 48, 83-84, 86, 99, 108, 161, 169, 206-207, 210-211, 242  
**miscellaneous** 87  
**mischief** 72  
**misery** 28

**miss** 51, 288  
**missed** 64, 93, 149  
**missin** 72  
**missing** 97, 140, 142, 146, 178, 251  
**mistake** 282  
**mistakes** 111  
**mister** 56, 261-262  
**mix-up** 74  
**mixed** 285  
**mobile** 5, 69, 77, 152, 182  
**model** 7, 62, 87, 256  
**models** 88  
**mojave** 18  
**molly** 167, 293  
**moment** 57, 111, 203, 259  
**monday** 36  
**money** 6, 19-20, 23, 29, 41, 43, 50, 74, 77, 84, 86-87, 97, 108, 115-117, 126, 128-129, 131, 138, 140, 150, 153-154, 157, 165-168, 182-185, 188, 206-208, 222, 227, 233, 235, 238, 250-252, 255, 262, 296, 303, 309  
**moneyclip** 261  
**monies** 186  
**monitorin** 274  
**month** 160  
**months** 158  
**moon** 22, 25-27, 29, 309  
**moonlight** 27, 29-30, 60  
**mopped** 225  
**more** 4, 12, 14-17, 27, 31, 37-40, 49, 54-55, 62, 70-71, 74-75, 79, 83, 89, 104, 106, 111-112, 114, 119, 121-124, 126, 128-130, 134, 150, 154, 163-164, 168, 176, 178, 188, 190, 193, 201, 210, 220-221, 227, 229, 246-247, 249, 253, 257, 259, 264, 266-267, 273, 275, 277-278, 283-285, 292, 296, 306, 308  
**mornin** 29, 40, 43, 49-50, 79, 109, 169, 218, 227, 234, 270, 272, 288-289, 293  
**morning** 10, 19, 25, 32, 36, 48, 69, 86, 92, 106, 121, 134, 146, 151, 165, 176, 204, 209, 249, 291  
**mortarshell** 274  
**moss** 8, 12-15, 17, 27, 29, 48, 65, 71, 80, 82-83, 85-86, 88, 99, 106-107, 109-114, 116-119, 138, 146, 148-151, 154-155, 157, 166, 168, 171, 179, 183-186, 188-191, 205-212, 219, 222-

223, 225, 230-231, 241, 246, 286  
**moss's** 59, 71, 77, 79, 95, 104, 112, 145, 240  
**most** 9, 12, 55, 63, 88, 103, 141, 163, 178, 193, 226, 234, 244, 260, 282, 308  
**mostly** 40, 90, 134-135, 196  
**motel** 83, 86, 89, 99-100, 102, 163, 165, 181, 205-206, 210, 214, 228-229, 236-238, 242-243, 245, 293  
**motes** 9  
**mother** 24, 179, 201, 234, 255, 268, 283  
**mother's** 24, 178, 200, 268  
**mothers** 267, 284  
**motion** 5  
**motions** 119  
**motivated** 29  
**motor** 20, 25, 30, 39, 58, 86, 243  
**motorcycle** 148  
**motorola** 62  
**mountains** 8, 18, 31, 36, 45, 309  
**mouth** 3, 6, 8, 22, 32, 53, 67, 84, 95, 109, 125, 176, 199, 222, 252, 264, 297  
**move** 30, 44, 111, 123, 229, 247, 259, 274, 307  
**moved** 9, 11-12, 17, 28-29, 80, 90, 117-118, 146, 173, 194, 199, 244-245, 251, 253-254, 268  
**movie** 235  
**movin** 36  
**moving** 6, 16, 89, 172  
**mr** 140-142  
**mrs** 41, 168  
**much** 21, 38, 52-53, 62, 64, 71, 76, 78, 91, 116, 123, 126, 129-130, 134, 138, 143, 149, 157, 168, 183, 187, 197, 208-209, 216, 223, 249, 254, 259, 261, 267-268, 271-272, 278, 288, 295, 298-299, 301-302, 304, 307-308  
**mud** 283  
**muffled** 113  
**mug** 129, 290  
**mugs** 126  
**mumbledypeg** 46  
**murder** 196, 286  
**murdered** 286  
**murderin** 196  
**museum** 269

**music** 136-137  
**muslin** 185  
**must** 44, 75, 97, 137, 171, 177, 260, 271, 283, 297  
**mustard** 219  
**musty** 203  
**mute** 101, 113  
**muzzle** 14, 88, 210  
**muzzlebrake** 10  
**muzzleflash** 113, 244  
**muzzleflashes** 120  
**my** 3-4, 38-40, 48-49, 52, 54, 56, 62, 65, 67, 69, 79, 90-91, 94-95, 97, 106, 126, 130, 132-133, 140, 142, 144, 148, 152, 154, 157, 159, 173-174, 176, 181, 194, 196, 214, 218, 224, 226, 231, 234-235, 239, 246-247, 249-251, 255-256, 258-259, 261, 267-268, 274, 277-279, 281-285, 295, 299-301, 303, 305, 308  
**myself** 24, 39, 44, 124, 148, 169, 173, 175, 192, 202, 207, 259, 279, 281, 285, 293, 296, 299, 303  
**mystery** 299  
**nagged** 282  
**nail** 217  
**nailed** 143  
**naked** 22, 105, 205  
**nam** 156, 188  
**name** 36, 43, 71, 95, 132, 134, 144, 148, 152, 157, 182, 195, 206, 217, 227, 232, 239, 241, 248, 250-251, 286, 288, 303, 306  
**named** 275, 286  
**names** 291  
**nametag** 132  
**nap** 146  
**napkin** 67, 222  
**narcotics** 216, 218, 303  
**narrow** 115  
**natural** 76, 284, 306  
**nature** 175, 196, 273  
**nausea** 118  
**naw** 289, 291  
**near** 35, 98, 145, 277  
**necessity** 225  
**neck** 5, 48, 71, 104, 109, 232, 234, 240, 252, 305  
**need** 21, 28, 30, 38, 43, 46-49, 51, 53, 55-57, 72, 87, 95, 98-99, 117, 119, 129-131, 143, 145, 150, 153,

155, 157, 165, 177, 180-183, 188-190, 193, 195, 201, 214, 217, 220, 228-229, 233, 235, 251-252, 254, 261, 268, 272, 298-299, 305-306  
**needed** 40, 87, 131, 162, 279, 283  
**needle** 165  
**needs** 129, 189, 249  
**negras** 118, 180, 183  
**neighbor** 289  
**neighbors** 124  
**neither** 25, 38-39, 62-63, 127, 138, 158-159, 195-196, 216, 225, 234, 241, 255, 284, 294, 296, 305, 308  
**neon** 113  
**nervous** 3  
**nervously** 72  
**nested** 108  
**neutral** 245  
**never** 3-4, 21, 29-30, 36, 39-40, 46, 58, 62-64, 67, 73, 76, 90, 92, 94, 109-110, 114, 123, 127-128, 130-132, 137, 158-159, 163, 165, 182, 192, 209, 217, 221-222, 230, 248, 257, 259-260, 265, 267-272, 274, 278, 281, 284-285, 294, 296, 306, 308-309  
**new** 3, 16, 31, 62, 122, 143, 178, 191, 205, 247, 253, 256, 287  
**news** 30, 94, 152, 165, 237, 246, 251, 264, 272  
**newspaper** 147, 173, 246  
**next** 26, 100, 111, 114, 157, 159, 166, 185, 196, 213, 230, 267, 278, 295  
**nice** 132, 137, 142, 231, 253, 302-303  
**nickelplated** 6, 17  
**nigger** 64  
**night** 16, 18, 31, 38, 49, 70, 86, 99, 124, 130-131, 134, 144, 159, 165, 171, 176, 179, 205, 209, 217-218, 224, 239, 248, 270, 277-278, 309  
**night's** 230  
**nightclerk** 109, 136  
**nightclerk's** 113  
**nights** 16, 83, 100, 143, 166  
**nine** 9, 36, 61, 65, 75, 79, 98, 135, 216, 220  
**nine-fifteen** 134  
**nine-thirty** 54, 69  
**nineteen** 3, 56, 94, 133, 188, 287, 294

**ninety** 64  
**ninety-nine** 268  
**ninety-ninth** 132  
**no** 3-4, 9, 11, 13-15, 21, 23-24, 26-32, 38, 40, 46, 49-51, 56, 58-60, 62, 64-66, 68-70, 72-74, 76, 78-79, 81, 83, 86, 90, 92-93, 97-98, 104, 106-107, 109, 111, 117-118, 121, 125-132, 134-137, 141, 144, 150-155, 162-163, 166-168, 170-173, 176-177, 180, 182, 184-185, 187-188, 190-191, 193-194, 198, 201-202, 207, 209, 211-212, 214, 216-219, 221, 223, 225-227, 229-230, 232-235, 237-238, 240-241, 246-248, 250, 252-253, 255-261, 264, 266-274, 277-278, 281-285, 287-288, 290-292, 294, 296, 299, 302-303, 308  
**no-good** 281  
**nobody** 39, 48, 63, 66, 68, 72, 92, 95, 182, 192, 207, 217, 221, 239, 251, 257, 265, 268, 272, 277, 279, 289-290, 303  
**nobody's** 140  
**nocona** 190  
**nod** 95  
**nodded** 14, 22, 41-42, 44, 59, 68, 74, 77, 92, 95, 97-98, 110, 119, 127, 129-130, 133-134, 137, 139, 152, 165, 169, 178-179, 190-192, 200, 209, 222, 227, 238-240, 245, 250, 252-254, 256-257, 264-266, 278, 292-294, 298-299  
**noises** 148  
**nonbeliever** 256  
**none** 30, 130, 169, 192, 217, 227, 255, 257, 259, 293  
**nonexistent** 64, 150  
**noon** 16, 79  
**nopal** 162  
**nope** 301  
**nor** 128, 202  
**north** 16, 18, 23, 29, 52, 97, 120, 161-162, 210, 236  
**northeast** 76  
**nose** 41, 75, 97  
**nosebones** 305  
**noses** 295  
**not** 3-4, 6, 9, 14, 16, 21-24, 27, 31, 34, 36, 38-40, 44, 46, 54, 60, 62-64, 73-74, 77-78, 80-81, 83, 86, 90, 92, 94, 96-98, 111, 126-127, 132, 135-

136, 138-148, 150-155, 157, 165-166, 172-178, 180, 183, 186, 193-194, 196-198, 201, 204, 207, 210, 216-218, 220, 223, 226-228, 233, 238, 240, 244, 246, 248-261, 265, 267-269, 272-274, 277, 279, 282-285, 288, 290, 294, 296-299, 302-303, 305-308  
**notarized** 210  
**note** 119  
**notes** 97, 146  
**nothin** 4, 16, 44, 51-52, 56, 65-66, 68, 72, 79, 82, 109, 126, 128-129, 159-160, 202, 207, 222-227, 230, 238-240, 246, 248-249, 255-256, 267, 269-271, 274, 277, 283-284, 287, 289-290, 292, 294-299, 301, 307-309  
**nothin's** 50  
**nothing** 10-13, 15, 17, 26, 31, 33, 35-36, 52, 57, 60, 80, 85, 92, 112, 117, 139, 156, 166, 170, 179, 187, 242, 244-246, 255  
**notice** 57, 60, 112, 124, 147, 229  
**notion** 94, 175, 185, 232, 265, 283  
**notions** 227  
**november** 139  
**now** 3-4, 16, 27, 29, 35, 38, 40, 46, 51, 53-57, 62, 70, 73-74, 79, 86, 95, 98, 104, 111, 124, 132, 148, 156, 163, 175, 180, 183, 185, 201, 216, 218-219, 234, 253-254, 256, 268, 276, 281-283, 285-286, 288, 293, 296, 301, 308  
**noway** 259, 270  
**noways** 39  
**nowhere** 29, 156  
**nowheres** 217, 274  
**nudged** 12  
**numb** 275  
**number** 14, 36, 64, 75, 81, 87, 142, 146, 152, 157, 179, 182, 195, 199, 213, 248, 287, 296  
**numbers** 58, 71, 75, 97, 139  
**numerals** 202  
**nurse** 153, 157, 239, 241  
**nurse's** 179  
**nylon** 13, 88-89, 101, 110, 112, 200, 211  
**oak** 107  
**oath** 278  
**oats** 277

**obligation** 281  
**occurred** 10, 109, 192  
**oclock** 16, 18, 20, 29, 36, 58, 87, 224, 242  
**odd** 64, 92, 111, 198, 283  
**oddly** 55, 112  
**odds** 153  
**odessa** 49-50, 81, 125, 151, 179, 182, 248, 286  
**odometer** 58  
**odor** 203  
**off** 5, 7, 9-11, 14-17, 19-20, 23, 25-28, 30, 32-35, 38-41, 44, 48, 52, 57-59, 62, 68, 71, 73, 79-80, 84-85, 88-89, 93, 97-109, 112, 114-115, 120, 125-126, 130, 132, 134-135, 137, 144-146, 161-164, 166-168, 170-172, 176, 178, 191, 193, 198-199, 202, 204-205, 207-208, 210-217, 222-225, 229-231, 236-237, 239-240, 242, 244-245, 247-248, 259, 262-263, 265, 274-275, 277, 285-288, 295, 307  
**offense** 19  
**offer** 38  
**office** 5-6, 38, 41, 45, 47, 69, 77, 79-81, 83, 99, 102, 105, 134, 139, 165-166, 168, 187, 198, 206, 210, 228, 241, 243, 245, 250, 253, 295  
**officer** 7, 39, 158, 171, 216  
**officers** 216  
**offroad** 70  
**often** 62, 198  
**oh** 70, 137, 247, 254, 257, 259  
**oilcloth** 263, 276  
**oilstained** 82  
**okay** 180, 184, 186, 214  
**old** 3, 11, 25, 29, 36, 38-39, 44, 46, 58, 62-64, 68-69, 73-74, 77, 92, 94-95, 100, 107, 118-119, 124-125, 133-134, 143, 145, 147, 158, 178, 196, 201-203, 211, 219, 229, 234, 237-238, 241, 248, 253, 260, 263-269, 271-272, 276-278, 281-282, 284, 287, 289, 294-297, 304  
**older** 4, 216, 264, 267-268, 279, 294, 303, 308-309  
**oldern** 293  
**oldest** 158  
**omen** 127  
**once** 4, 32, 56, 60, 103-105, 122, 141, 175, 223, 283, 296  
**one** 3, 5, 8-10, 13-14, 18-22, 25, 27, 31-32, 34, 36-40, 43-45, 57, 60, 62-65, 70, 73-74, 80, 83-85, 87-90, 96-97, 99-106, 110-114, 116-118, 120-121, 126, 129, 133, 137, 142-143, 148-153, 156, 158, 162-163, 165-166, 168-169, 172-176, 178, 185, 189, 196, 199, 203-204, 206, 209-211, 215-216, 226-227, 229-230, 234-237, 239-240, 242, 245, 247, 252, 256, 258-259, 261-263, 265, 267, 270-272, 274-275, 281-285, 287-288, 291, 294-300, 303, 307-309  
**one's** 76, 253  
**one-twenty** 48, 100  
**ones** 62, 70, 79, 151, 167, 283  
**only** 3, 6, 14, 27, 36, 48, 73, 106, 117, 121, 124, 129, 140, 144, 148, 154, 157, 159, 197, 217, 219, 256, 259, 287, 308  
**onramp** 211  
**onto** 7, 9, 19, 25, 31, 42, 50, 53, 55, 57, 78, 84, 99-101, 103-104, 112, 115, 161-162, 166, 170, 198-199, 204, 208, 210-211, 214-215, 223, 236, 245  
**opaque** 56  
**open** 10, 13, 15, 17-18, 23, 27, 30, 38-39, 71, 80, 88, 103-104, 111, 113, 139, 143, 146, 162-164, 172, 190, 198, 204, 215, 224, 237, 240, 243-244, 262, 275  
**opened** 5, 7, 12-14, 19, 22-25, 32, 36, 39, 42, 53, 58-59, 68, 80-81, 83, 89, 92-93, 95, 102, 107, 110-111, 114, 120, 125, 146-147, 161-162, 165, 169, 172, 178-179, 190-191, 198, 200, 203, 205, 207-208, 215, 229, 239-240, 243-244, 247, 250, 252, 263  
**operas** 165  
**operate** 275  
**operator** 274  
**opinion** 140, 183, 267  
**opinions** 149, 178  
**opportunities** 64  
**opportunity** 256  
**opposite** 49, 219  
**option** 256  
**or** 3-5, 11, 16, 19, 22, 28, 34, 36, 38-40, 43, 56, 58, 60, 62-64, 68, 71-73, 82, 97, 99, 111, 118, 121, 124, 129, 131-132, 137, 139, 143, 147, 150, 152-153, 156, 159, 166, 171, 178, 182, 191, 196, 216-218, 220, 226-227, 231, 237, 239, 241, 248, 253, 264-266, 269-270, 274-277, 279, 282-285, 287, 293-294, 296-299, 301, 305, 308  
**orange** 10, 88, 118, 163, 203  
**ordained** 158  
**order** 87, 177, 288  
**ordered** 63, 82, 85, 92, 126, 174, 221, 224  
**organ** 147  
**original** 253  
**originally** 54  
**osprey** 89  
**ostrich** 85, 290  
**ostrichskin** 111  
**other** 4, 9, 11, 13-14, 18, 22, 25, 27, 30, 32, 38, 40, 57, 60, 62, 74, 87-88, 96, 117, 120-121, 124, 134, 141-142, 146, 157, 164, 166, 172, 186, 196, 198, 203, 205, 209, 218-219, 236-238, 241, 245, 247, 253, 260-262, 281, 283, 287, 296, 298, 304, 308  
**othern** 73  
**others** 116-117, 174  
**otherwise** 91, 184, 218, 249, 256  
**otra** 14  
**ought** 62, 65, 73, 75, 87, 94, 129, 150, 194, 202, 212, 233-234, 278, 298, 301, 303  
**ounces** 9  
**our** 43, 62, 81, 88, 123, 158, 274-275, 295, 303  
**ours** 141  
**ourselves** 168  
**outer** 168, 198  
**outfit** 188  
**outflug** 178  
**outgenerated** 245  
**outheld** 258  
**outland** 25  
**outlaw** 157, 228  
**outlaws** 266  
**outline** 167  
**outlined** 200  
**outrage** 169  
**outrun** 29, 62  
**outside** 22, 82, 104, 112, 145, 161-163, 172, 174, 177, 214, 236, 274

**outsized** 253  
**over** 5-6, 8-14, 16-17, 19-23, 26-28, 31, 34, 39, 44-45, 51, 56, 58-60, 63-64, 68, 75-77, 80, 82, 85, 89, 93, 96, 98-100, 102, 105, 107-110, 112, 114, 116-123, 130, 134, 136-137, 139, 142-147, 157, 159-164, 166, 168-170, 174, 185-188, 191-193, 199-200, 205-207, 211-214, 216-217, 221-224, 226-227, 236-237, 239, 243-245, 247-248, 250, 260-261, 263, 266, 268, 274, 278-279, 284-285, 288, 291-292, 294-296, 300, 302, 306  
**overcoat** 119, 185, 188  
**overdue** 173, 234  
**overhead** 31, 55, 65, 107-108, 112, 118, 202, 204, 208, 224  
**overheard** 221  
**overland** 242  
**overlook** 10, 304  
**oversight** 198  
**owe** 88, 100, 255, 308  
**own** 3-4, 6, 19, 27, 73, 106, 115, 122, 140, 145, 159, 198, 234, 237, 253, 265, 267, 269-270, 278, 285, 294-295, 303  
**owned** 286  
**owner** 18, 167, 204  
**oxygen** 5  
**ozona** 297  
**pablo's** 141  
**paced** 97  
**pack** 103, 115  
**package** 13, 53, 191  
**packaged** 164  
**packages** 74  
**packed** 34, 49, 108, 270  
**packet** 108, 119, 163-164, 222  
**packets** 18, 23, 102, 108, 161, 164  
**packin** 77  
**packing** 10  
**packs** 21-22  
**pad** 143, 214-215  
**page** 92  
**pages** 161, 204, 239  
**paid** 52, 83, 99-100, 107, 121, 133, 146, 161, 163, 174, 190, 200, 209-210, 223, 241-242, 255, 267  
**pain** 114, 118, 151, 153, 212, 261  
**painful** 216-217, 282  
**pains** 251

**paint** 71  
**painted** 99, 118  
**painting** 253  
**pair** 8, 48, 87, 89, 111, 154, 161, 163, 190-191, 200, 215, 242  
**pale** 10, 26, 106, 139, 164, 191, 199, 205  
**paling** 122  
**pallet** 270  
**palm** 53-55, 57, 93, 122, 244  
**palmful** 213  
**pan** 10, 31  
**pandemonium** 114  
**panes** 31  
**paper** 18, 86, 92, 94, 105, 139, 144, 150, 156, 162, 173, 193, 205, 209, 213-214, 222, 229, 246  
**papers** 3, 40, 124, 129, 141, 195, 248, 269, 297  
**paperwork** 136  
**parabellum** 98  
**parcels** 13, 201  
**parents** 159  
**park** 80, 85, 118, 207, 239  
**parked** 25-26, 33, 42, 58-59, 68, 70, 79-80, 83, 95, 100, 102, 162, 166, 171, 213, 215, 237, 242  
**parkerized** 103, 209  
**parkin** 40, 223  
**parking** 45, 103, 107, 120, 122, 142, 162-163, 165-166, 171-172, 174, 178, 186, 224, 228, 233, 236, 242-243, 245, 247  
**parlor** 147  
**part** 9-10, 17, 31, 33, 38, 53, 103, 106, 112, 120, 147, 159, 162, 196, 224, 226, 241, 244, 251, 259, 262, 274, 278, 282, 295-296  
**particular** 130, 166, 220, 303  
**particularly** 267, 282-283, 288  
**parties** 87, 121  
**partly** 42, 115, 208, 240  
**parts** 57  
**party** 18, 70, 96, 115  
**paso** 201, 214, 231-232, 235, 241, 246  
**pass** 18, 57, 68, 106, 134, 141, 168, 180, 309  
**passed** 5, 36, 91-93, 114, 117, 119, 123, 155, 167, 170, 185, 206, 213-214, 236, 262, 277

**passenger** 15, 59, 98, 170, 211, 260, 287  
**passes** 52  
**passin** 38, 52, 287  
**passing** 31, 43, 101, 212  
**passion** 3  
**past** 32, 69, 72, 86, 101, 103, 114, 116, 166, 169-170, 174-175, 186, 200, 210, 240, 242-243, 301, 309  
**pastor** 158  
**pasture** 213  
**patch** 275, 278  
**patched** 85  
**path** 259  
**patience** 249  
**patriotic** 267  
**patrol** 98, 236  
**patted** 71, 164, 254  
**pattern** 14  
**patting** 300  
**paul** 206  
**paunch** 191  
**paused** 11, 36, 118, 201  
**paved** 42  
**pavement** 82, 118, 146  
**pay** 45, 57, 77, 85, 140, 150, 174, 255, 267, 270, 292  
**payday** 173  
**payin** 216, 304  
**paying** 153, 213  
**payphone** 65, 81  
**peace** 158, 216, 307  
**pecan** 87  
**pecos** 52  
**peculiar** 63-64, 131, 153, 158, 271  
**peeled** 115  
**peered** 190  
**penalty** 281, 297  
**pencil** 239  
**pencilwise** 264  
**penetrated** 78  
**penicillin** 163  
**penitentiary** 19, 231  
**pension** 284  
**people** 39-41, 48, 57, 62-64, 68, 79, 88, 90-91, 95, 98, 123-124, 127, 129, 133, 137, 141, 143, 148-150, 156, 158, 167, 180, 190-191, 194-196, 200-201, 212, 216, 219, 221, 232, 234, 238, 244, 253, 255, 257, 260, 265, 271, 277, 281-283, 289, 294-

299, 303-304, 308-309  
**people'll** 234  
**people's** 134  
**percent** 64  
**percentage** 159  
**percolator** 138  
**perfectly** 80  
**perhaps** 11, 198, 213, 253, 258-259  
**perimeter** 16  
**period** 91, 140  
**permission** 220  
**permit** 253  
**peroxide** 161  
**perpetrator** 43  
**person** 3, 90-91, 257, 260, 303  
**person's** 259  
**perspective** 173, 295  
**peso** 269  
**petroleum** 171  
**petunias** 60  
**pharmacist's** 163  
**pharmacy** 163, 204  
**phone** 41, 52, 64, 67, 69, 77, 81-82, 85, 110, 134, 136, 142, 152, 172, 179-180, 182, 188, 205, 241, 250, 286, 293  
**photo** 204  
**photograph** 271  
**photographs** 151, 157  
**photos** 134, 151  
**pianola** 147  
**pick** 48, 135, 207  
**picked** 6-8, 10, 15, 17-18, 32, 34-35, 41, 45, 52, 56, 65, 67, 69, 73, 75-76, 85, 93, 98, 100, 105, 107, 110, 112, 114, 117, 121-122, 132-134, 146, 163, 168, 170, 178, 180, 193, 198-199, 205-206, 208, 210, 237, 244, 254, 284, 286, 290  
**pickett** 63  
**pickin** 207, 231  
**picking** 164, 174  
**pickup** 29, 38-39, 68, 95, 210, 213, 244, 271, 287  
**pictographs** 11  
**picture** 92, 139, 166-167, 183  
**pictures** 148, 151, 204, 269  
**piece** 14, 16, 55, 93, 121, 136, 139, 172, 177, 193, 209, 213, 237, 244  
**pieces** 34, 39, 49, 97, 164, 205, 238, 294, 307

**piedras** 118, 180, 183  
**pike** 4  
**pile** 191  
**piled** 205  
**pillow** 22, 148, 163, 210, 224  
**pillows** 110, 146, 164, 171, 210  
**pilot's** 217  
**pin** 217  
**pinching** 41  
**pink** 104, 113, 164  
**pinned** 275  
**pins** 192  
**pipe** 20, 170, 307  
**pistol** 12, 17, 21, 24, 27, 32, 34-35, 37, 39, 60, 73, 89, 92-93, 98-99, 113, 120-122, 145, 163, 166, 171, 199-200, 210, 243-244, 262  
**pistolbarrel** 32  
**pistolcase** 145  
**pistols** 245  
**pistolshot** 113  
**pitched** 101, 215  
**pitcher** 154, 157  
**placard** 25  
**place** 4, 18, 21, 54, 83, 105, 109, 117, 123, 134, 143-144, 173, 220, 223, 233, 252, 281, 284, 286, 294  
**placed** 7, 55, 176  
**places** 53, 175, 260  
**plague** 141  
**plain** 29, 31, 58, 123  
**plains** 45  
**plan** 278  
**plane** 184, 217-218  
**planet** 153, 234  
**plannin** 3, 283  
**plano** 90  
**plans** 29  
**plaster** 210  
**plastic** 13, 20, 26, 53, 76, 103, 110, 143, 154, 164-165, 169, 204, 207, 240-241  
**plate** 49, 59, 71, 107  
**plates** 38-39, 59, 68, 70, 97, 222  
**play** 46  
**played** 282  
**player** 157  
**playing** 100  
**please** 7, 186  
**plenty** 141  
**pliers** 87

**plowing** 32  
**plug** 163  
**plugged** 266  
**plume** 10  
**plunger** 7, 38, 80, 110, 165, 198  
**plus** 83, 88, 143  
**plymouth** 215  
**plywood** 20, 81, 93, 104, 143, 147, 214, 243  
**pneumatic** 7  
**pocket** 6, 14, 16, 26-27, 55, 57, 59, 84, 107-108, 115, 117, 119, 121, 147-148, 162-163, 167, 172, 178-179, 185, 198-199, 209-210, 223, 243, 258, 261-262  
**pocketknife** 84  
**pockets** 96, 121, 163  
**pockings** 200  
**pockmarks** 200  
**pocks** 147  
**point** 23, 29, 39, 108, 153, 178, 218, 226-227, 251, 267, 272, 308  
**pointed** 70, 74, 111, 185-186, 224, 237  
**pole** 84, 101-102  
**poles** 87-88, 101-102  
**police** 77, 145, 171, 212, 236, 238, 242, 286  
**policy** 62  
**polished** 139  
**politics** 195  
**pollen** 9  
**pommel** 71, 300  
**pool** 122, 200, 262  
**pooled** 121, 170  
**pop** 113  
**popped** 179  
**por** 12-13  
**porcelain** 266  
**porch** 107, 120-121, 136, 203, 263, 269, 271, 287, 293  
**port** 222  
**porterhouse** 85  
**portico** 200  
**position** 154, 274, 276, 278  
**possibility** 284  
**possible** 74, 137, 175, 248  
**posts** 58, 118  
**posture** 213  
**pot** 156, 266  
**potatoes** 221

**pounds** 18  
**poured** 54-55, 138, 289  
**powder** 13, 272  
**powdered** 169  
**power** 8, 295  
**powerpoles** 45  
**practice** 228, 279  
**practiced** 5  
**prairie** 210  
**preached** 158  
**preacher** 158, 254  
**prefer** 251  
**preload** 218  
**premises** 124  
**prepared** 295  
**preserves** 50, 217  
**preservin** 64  
**presidio** 217  
**pressed** 17, 30, 74, 111, 165, 263  
**pretend** 126, 253  
**pretty** 18, 29, 64, 72, 75, 77, 86, 89-90, 93, 123, 127, 136, 145, 157, 159-160, 197, 210, 234, 238, 243, 249, 264, 266, 268, 276-279, 281-282, 289, 295-299, 302, 304, 307-308  
**prevail** 260  
**prey** 45  
**price** 296  
**pried** 26, 59, 71  
**principles** 153  
**print** 142  
**printed** 196  
**prison** 267  
**probably** 10, 34-35, 40, 63, 73-74, 87, 98, 109, 129, 132, 143, 173, 193, 217-218, 225, 233, 256, 265, 277, 287, 293  
**problem** 7, 18, 57, 169, 189, 196, 246, 260, 283, 296, 303  
**problems** 127-128, 190, 195, 253, 294  
**product** 140, 152, 156  
**profile** 156  
**profits** 253  
**project** 185  
**promise** 267, 308  
**promises** 66, 267  
**property** 194, 251  
**prophet** 4  
**propose** 36  
**propped** 8, 164, 288  
**proprietor** 52, 54-55, 57  
**prosecutor** 297  
**prospect** 253  
**protect** 157  
**proud** 90  
**proved** 270  
**pryor** 161  
**psychopath** 178  
**psychopathic** 141  
**public** 220  
**puddles** 70  
**puddling** 118  
**puede** 119  
**puerta** 14  
**pull** 33, 38, 59, 101, 106, 129, 186, 213, 217, 239, 243, 295  
**pulled** 6-7, 9-10, 13, 19-20, 22-23, 25, 31, 33-36, 39, 42, 44-45, 48, 52, 57-58, 60-61, 63, 65, 68, 70, 77-82, 84-85, 88, 103-104, 106, 108, 110-111, 115, 134, 136, 145, 161-163, 169-170, 172, 174, 185-186, 191-192, 200, 202, 204-208, 210-211, 215, 223-224, 228-230, 236-237, 240, 243-245, 264, 270  
**pullin** 231  
**pulling** 6, 24, 94, 145, 172  
**pullout** 210  
**pulse** 252  
**pulsing** 111  
**pump** 87, 161  
**pumping** 111, 199  
**pumps** 53  
**punch** 142  
**punched** 103, 203  
**purchases** 87-88  
**purple** 34, 284, 291  
**purpose** 251, 260  
**purse** 133  
**push** 4, 67, 174  
**pushbutton** 107  
**pushed** 8-9, 11, 14-17, 19, 30, 33, 42, 74, 80, 84-85, 98, 110, 113, 115, 118-120, 143, 145-146, 163, 165, 168, 173, 179, 186, 191, 199-200, 204, 207, 211, 215, 223, 243, 250, 275  
**pushing** 118  
**put** 4-6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 19, 21, 23-24, 26, 28, 34-35, 40-42, 44, 48-49, 51, 53, 55-60, 63-65, 67, 71, 75, 80, 84-86, 88-89, 98-100, 102, 105-110, 112-113, 115, 117-118, 121, 125, 129, 132-133, 136, 138, 140, 145-146, 148-149, 157, 161-166, 168-169, 171-174, 176, 178-180, 186, 197-199, 202-206, 210-213, 215, 217, 223-224, 236, 239, 242, 244-245, 251-252, 254, 256, 261-265, 275, 284, 290, 295-298, 302-303, 305-306, 308  
**puttin** 39, 117, 287  
**putting** 56, 84  
**quadrant** 45  
**quadriceps** 165  
**quality** 74, 85  
**quart** 161, 217  
**quarter** 27, 36, 65, 106, 289  
**quarterhorse** 264  
**quarters** 149, 236  
**quarterwise** 146  
**queer** 228  
**queers** 228  
**question** 79, 132, 142, 175, 251, 265, 299, 304  
**questioning** 237  
**questionnaire** 195  
**questions** 55, 187, 195, 298  
**qué** 179  
**quick** 106, 239, 277  
**quickly** 104, 172  
**quickstop** 125, 229  
**quiet** 18, 23, 27, 29, 31, 45, 60, 83, 107, 113, 158, 171, 181, 217, 224, 230, 275  
**quietly** 6, 26, 155, 182, 269  
**quit** 15, 21, 29, 46-47, 51, 65, 108, 127, 168, 192, 230-231, 246, 249, 265, 272, 274, 277-278, 282, 296, 304  
**quite** 63, 123, 293  
**quittin** 264, 296  
**quote** 124  
**race** 218  
**racing** 31  
**rack** 31, 65, 84, 219, 236  
**racked** 145  
**racks** 11  
**radio** 25, 41, 46, 82, 125, 159, 202, 274  
**radios** 62  
**radium** 134  
**raggin** 230  
**rail** 99, 118  
**railroad** 90, 170

rain 52, 200-201, 274  
raincoat 121  
raincoats 120  
raincurtains 45  
rained 274  
rainin 274, 277  
raise 65, 159  
raised 9-11, 18, 39, 44, 55, 67, 126,  
130, 159, 162, 166, 173, 178-179,  
185, 213, 247, 275, 283, 288, 294  
ramada 86, 103, 166  
ramcharger 58, 81-82, 102, 161, 166  
ramcharger's 58  
ramp 245  
ran 6-7, 12, 30-31, 48, 101, 126, 146,  
162, 260  
ranch 19, 25, 52  
random 118  
randomly 142  
rang 41, 53, 67, 110, 134, 172, 179  
range 16  
rangers 97, 269  
rank 268  
rap 77  
rape 196  
rapid 60  
rapin 196  
rared 297  
rash 49  
ratcheted 15  
rate 83, 252  
rather 155, 220, 282  
rattle 193  
rattled 19, 34, 114  
rattlesnakes 18, 30  
rattling 120  
ravine 178  
raw 8, 22, 31, 35, 45, 79, 85, 240  
reach 81, 84, 102, 213  
reached 12-15, 17, 19, 22, 32, 34, 41-  
42, 71, 75, 98, 100, 102, 110, 117-  
118, 125, 134, 163, 170, 206, 215,  
222, 240, 243-244, 254, 258, 261  
reaches 304  
reaching 103  
read 40, 81, 86, 92, 94, 105, 124,  
132, 141, 195, 215, 239, 241, 246,  
297, 307  
readin 246, 268, 304  
reading 109, 130, 171, 173, 203, 239  
reads 142

ready 44, 49, 70, 74, 133, 228, 241,  
275, 299  
real 4, 68, 71-72, 182, 190, 217, 224,  
226, 230, 238, 290, 299  
realize 174, 216, 299  
realized 29, 31-32, 110-111, 117  
really 3, 36, 46, 62, 113, 128, 130,  
132, 150, 157, 194, 228, 295  
rear 13, 41, 59, 71, 74, 83, 100, 120-  
121, 126, 163, 173, 179, 186, 190,  
204, 206, 214-215, 243  
rearview 7, 98, 161, 206, 211, 242  
reason 76, 83, 92-93, 130, 157, 171,  
192, 200, 217, 249, 256, 281, 283,  
303  
reasonable 97  
reasonably 141  
reasons 276  
reassembled 34  
recall 91  
receding 118, 122  
receipt 42, 88  
receiver 41, 102-103, 110, 112, 172,  
214, 244  
reception 172  
receptionist's 250  
reckon 42, 50, 69, 71, 74-75, 123,  
135-136, 187, 189, 193, 201, 218,  
222, 241, 265-266, 269-270, 273,  
278, 282, 288, 302-304  
reckoned 236, 253, 284  
recodes 142  
record 216  
recover 157, 251  
recrossed 155  
red 17, 35-36, 52, 68, 85, 145, 211,  
239, 300  
reddish 238  
redid 23  
redneck 157  
rednecks 195  
redtail 45  
redwing 35  
reefs 145  
refilled 236  
reflect 9  
refolded 125  
reformed 125  
refrigerator 20, 22-23, 50, 80, 93,  
203  
refuse 260, 276

regarded 186, 206  
register 241  
registered 167, 171  
registration 171, 237, 287  
regret 265  
regrets 265  
regular 137, 193, 264  
reinforced 169  
reins 70, 72, 300  
related 94, 281  
relatives 293  
relax 145  
relaxed 252  
release 218  
released 6, 267  
reliable 252  
remarry 271  
remember 3, 62, 92, 137, 139-140,  
195, 249, 267, 270-271, 274, 287-  
288, 293, 301, 304, 307, 309  
remembered 92, 268  
remington 103  
remnant 58  
remove 256  
removed 165  
rent 124  
rental 179  
rented 241  
rephrase 144  
report 43, 78-79, 105, 136, 286, 289-  
290  
reporter 94, 303-304  
require 220  
requirements 64  
reservoir 170  
residents 81  
resistol 191  
respect 124, 177, 216-217, 279  
respects 303  
respond 79  
responded 79  
response 238  
rest 10, 72, 108, 115-116, 147, 154,  
222, 266, 275, 283, 298  
restaurant 85, 166, 244  
rested 19, 164, 210  
resting 98, 174, 244, 253  
retired 155, 301  
returned 204  
returning 115  
revelation 202



**revelations** 304  
**reverence** 119  
**reverse** 102  
**revolver** 6, 80, 94, 145, 244  
**revved** 28  
**ribbon** 284  
**ribbons** 143  
**ribs** 260  
**rich** 121, 216  
**ride** 70, 76, 96, 218, 239, 265  
**ride's** 265  
**ridge** 8, 10-11, 13, 16, 26, 28-32, 88-89, 300  
**ridges** 19  
**riding** 300  
**riffled** 102  
**riffling** 108  
**rifle** 8-12, 14, 17-19, 31-32, 73, 75-76, 158  
**rifled** 121  
**riflefire** 120  
**riflemen** 275  
**rifles** 70, 295  
**rifleshot** 10, 293  
**rig** 74  
**right** 3, 6, 28-29, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 54, 56-57, 63, 65, 67, 69-71, 77, 88, 93-95, 98-100, 105-107, 113, 116-117, 119, 123-125, 127, 129, 131-133, 136, 141-144, 148-149, 153, 157-158, 165, 168, 170, 178-181, 184, 188, 190-193, 196, 199, 206-207, 209, 211-212, 214, 225-226, 228, 230-231, 233-235, 237, 239, 241, 246, 248, 250-252, 257-258, 261, 264-266, 268-270, 273-274, 281-282, 285-288, 290-292, 296-301, 308  
**righting** 256  
**rightside** 208  
**rim** 32-33, 35-36, 106  
**rincon** 35  
**ring** 85, 109-110, 136, 178-179, 182, 192  
**ringin** 274  
**ringing** 69, 261, 286  
**rings** 110, 135  
**rinsed** 236, 272  
**rio** 81-82, 98  
**ripe** 60  
**ripped** 261  
**rise** 26-28

**rival** 96  
**river** 8, 30-37, 52, 98, 106, 115, 117, 166-167, 170, 207  
**rivets** 59  
**road** 6, 19, 25, 42, 44-45, 58, 68, 79, 161, 167, 207-209, 211, 215, 221, 226, 245, 249, 282, 308  
**road[-]side** 178  
**roads** 38, 295  
**roadway** 42, 115, 166  
**robbed** 51, 193  
**robbery** 286  
**robe** 24, 147  
**rock** 16-17, 31-33, 45, 71, 123, 270, 307  
**rocked** 5, 293  
**rocker** 147, 271  
**rockingchair** 147  
**rocks** 8-11, 16, 28, 30, 33, 35, 76, 271, 274  
**rockslide** 11, 16  
**rocky** 10, 23, 35  
**rode** 70-72, 77-79, 269-270, 300, 309  
**rode way** 209, 246  
**roger** 287  
**roll** 39, 87, 164, 223, 225  
**rolled** 32, 59, 68, 245  
**rolling** 10, 19, 32, 264  
**rollout** 49  
**rolltop** 269  
**roof** 31, 274, 307  
**roofing** 99  
**rooflights** 11, 170, 236  
**roofs** 145  
**room** 6, 50, 83-84, 86-89, 99-100, 103-105, 107, 111-112, 129, 143, 145-147, 163, 166, 171-173, 199-200, 203, 205, 209-210, 223-224, 229, 237, 240, 243, 245-247, 253, 263, 274, 279, 284, 289  
**room-divider** 93  
**rooms** 93, 99, 102-103, 124, 145, 241  
**roots** 35  
**rope** 84  
**roped** 134  
**roping** 71  
**rosa** 51  
**rose** 17-18, 23, 28-29, 32-33, 67, 74, 77, 80, 85, 105, 119, 133, 138, 145-146, 149, 151, 164, 166, 168, 171-173, 178, 200, 203, 205, 214, 235,

239, 252, 266, 302  
**rot** 147  
**rotor** 95  
**rough** 11, 32, 97, 151, 266  
**roughern** 265  
**round** 7, 10, 12, 14, 31, 33-34, 43, 89, 114, 121, 136, 149, 162, 199, 207, 275-276  
**rounds** 14, 104, 120-121, 210, 240, 275  
**route** 25, 52, 125  
**routine** 93  
**row** 44, 62-63, 102, 231, 238  
**rowing** 30  
**rows** 217  
**rubbed** 119  
**rubber** 103  
**rubbersmoke** 114, 215  
**rug** 178, 199  
**rule** 62, 175  
**ruled** 171  
**rumped** 110  
**run** 5, 28, 31, 33, 40, 113-114, 124, 202, 224, 227, 234-236, 245, 260, 265-266, 270, 275-276, 279, 287, 293  
**runaway** 248  
**runnin** 22, 62, 79, 90, 196, 202, 212  
**running** 8, 10, 30, 45, 58, 86, 108, 113, 164, 190, 211, 261  
**runningsuit** 200  
**runs** 74  
**rush** 229  
**rustlin** 79  
**ruttid** 58  
**ryan** 115  
**saba** 189, 293  
**sacahuista** 45  
**sack** 51, 161, 229, 264  
**saddle** 69-71, 300  
**saddlebow** 72  
**sadness** 306  
**safe** 109, 159  
**safecracker** 232  
**safety** 9, 11, 15, 17, 62, 73, 85, 172, 199-200, 275  
**salary** 216  
**salesmen** 235  
**sallow** 191  
**salt** 45, 123, 165  
**saltcellar** 290  
**salting** 49

**salve** 51  
**same** 5, 8, 43, 47, 57, 64, 71, 79, 87, 90, 94, 107, 128, 157-158, 165, 174, 177-178, 184, 192-193, 196, 202, 207, 229-230, 247, 257-258, 266-267, 283, 286, 296  
**san** 94, 189, 208, 216, 271, 293  
**sand** 32, 34  
**sandbar** 33  
**sanderson** 19, 39, 48, 69, 81, 94, 125, 136  
**sandwash** 71  
**sandwich** 221  
**sandy** 32, 166, 300  
**sank** 165  
**sashcord** 161  
**sashwork** 120  
**sat** 5-6, 8, 10-11, 16-18, 21-26, 35-36, 41-42, 49-50, 58, 67, 69-72, 76-77, 80, 82, 84-86, 89, 92, 94, 100-103, 106-110, 118, 126, 134, 136, 138, 146-147, 149-151, 153, 155, 161, 163-165, 167, 172-174, 185-187, 190, 192, 201-206, 212, 214, 222, 224, 229-230, 238, 241-244, 250, 253-255, 257-260, 262, 264, 266, 269, 272-273, 276, 278, 289-291, 300-301, 306  
**satán** 218  
**satchel** 18, 20, 50, 109, 176, 230  
**satisfy** 27  
**saucer** 138  
**save** 85, 184-185, 240, 258, 298  
**saved** 185, 267, 283  
**savin** 63  
**saw** 9, 27, 32, 39, 44-45, 55, 97, 114, 171, 178, 193, 229, 243-245, 247-248, 260, 262, 293, 300  
**sawed** 88-89  
**sawed-off** 199  
**say** 3-4, 9, 22, 54-57, 62-64, 66, 68, 71, 73-79, 81, 90, 93-94, 96-97, 106, 123-124, 126-128, 130, 133, 136-138, 140-141, 148, 153, 156, 175, 177, 180-181, 187, 191, 195-197, 213-214, 216-217, 219, 222, 228-230, 232, 234-235, 237-238, 246-247, 249, 251, 256-261, 264, 267, 270-272, 279-283, 285, 288-291, 293-295, 298-299, 301, 303-304, 307-308  
**sayin** 73, 79, 91, 123-124, 129, 133, 136, 180, 196, 222, 227, 271

**says** 168, 237, 285-286  
**scabrock** 26  
**scalped** 195  
**scan** 32  
**scanned** 11, 14, 172  
**scarborough** 63  
**scare** 126, 155  
**scared** 17, 270  
**scarin** 24, 181  
**scene** 76, 97, 193-194, 236, 286  
**school** 131, 158, 195, 204, 291, 298  
**schoolkids** 194  
**schools** 195-196  
**schoolteacher** 271  
**scissoring** 300  
**scissors** 161-162  
**scoop** 272  
**scooped** 57  
**scooted** 5, 219  
**scope** 9-10  
**score** 270  
**scorpions** 30  
**scoured** 45  
**scouted** 26  
**scrabbling** 189  
**scrapes** 91  
**scratched** 275  
**scrawl** 241  
**screaming** 260  
**scree** 8-9  
**screen** 80, 203, 288  
**screw** 22, 218  
**screwdriver** 59, 87, 100, 243  
**screws** 84, 243  
**scrimlights** 25  
**scrub** 11, 89  
**scrupulous** 259  
**seal** 165  
**seam** 146  
**searched** 104  
**seat** 3, 12-13, 15, 19-20, 25-26, 39, 59, 65, 74, 86, 96, 98-99, 107, 125, 161-162, 170, 186, 200, 202, 206-213, 215, 217, 223, 242, 244, 287  
**seatbelt** 260  
**seatlatch** 13  
**seats** 27, 60, 179  
**second** 10, 12, 23, 25, 30, 36, 60-61, 74, 80, 113-114, 144, 147, 151, 159, 172, 182, 186, 188, 214-216, 223, 260, 274, 309

**seconds** 145  
**secrets** 285  
**section** 190, 275  
**sections** 120, 270, 274  
**secured** 170  
**security** 124, 142  
**sedan** 7  
**see** 4-5, 7, 10, 14-16, 22, 27-31, 33-36, 38-39, 42, 44, 46, 48-49, 51, 53, 56-57, 62-63, 68-72, 74, 85-86, 89, 100, 103, 105, 111, 113, 116-117, 120, 134-136, 139, 142, 146-147, 154, 159, 167, 169, 171, 173-174, 182, 191, 197-198, 221, 223, 226, 228-229, 231-234, 238-239, 243-245, 247-248, 250, 257-262, 264, 267-268, 272, 274, 278, 283, 286, 293-295, 297-298, 303-304, 307, 309  
**seein** 16, 288, 301  
**seem** 55, 60, 112, 158, 195, 216, 288  
**seemed** 35, 63, 72, 112, 118, 127, 187, 199, 271, 276, 284, 289, 303  
**seems** 271  
**seen** 3-4, 9, 12, 28, 38-39, 41-42, 46, 48, 51-52, 68, 72, 79, 90-91, 94, 132, 159, 166, 174-175, 222, 237, 240, 257, 266-267, 271, 274-275, 286, 290, 296-297, 303, 308-309  
**seeping** 114  
**sees** 125  
**seldom** 91, 159, 259  
**self** 106, 234, 267  
**self[-]ordained** 281  
**sell** 88, 116, 168, 194, 271  
**semi** 170  
**semiautomatic** 209  
**send** 138, 144, 156, 269  
**sendin** 79  
**sending** 108, 171-172  
**sense** 56, 62, 79, 135, 141, 153, 242, 248, 255, 268, 285, 296, 298, 308  
**senseless** 173  
**sensible** 187  
**sent** 3, 69, 77, 182, 195-196, 199, 245, 294-295  
**señor** 118  
**separate** 57, 88  
**separated** 119  
**serene** 112  
**sergeant** 276  
**serious** 39, 211, 252, 272

**seriously** 23  
**serum** 164, 190  
**served** 90, 170  
**service** 42, 165, 188, 193  
**set** 9-10, 18-19, 21, 25-28, 31, 33, 36-37, 39-40, 49-50, 69, 77, 83-84, 89, 95-96, 99, 102, 107-108, 110, 115, 117-118, 127, 129, 145, 158, 163-164, 170, 172, 190, 192, 196, 200, 203, 205, 208, 211, 217, 219, 223-224, 229-230, 239, 242-243, 249-250, 254, 262-264, 268, 270, 272, 274-275, 277, 279, 281, 288, 290-291, 293, 296-297, 303, 307  
**settin** 20, 38, 63, 131, 149, 193, 217-218, 223, 231, 237, 257, 271, 293-294, 304, 308  
**settle** 55, 156  
**settled** 55  
**settlers** 195  
**settling** 85  
**seven** 9, 62, 191, 224, 238, 245, 255, 269  
**seven-fifteen** 49  
**seven-thirty** 236  
**seventeen** 198, 268  
**seventeenth** 139  
**seventh** 188  
**seventy-five** 83  
**seventy-nine** 88, 270  
**several** 18-19, 39, 62, 266, 294  
**severed** 261  
**sexual** 273  
**shaded** 16-17  
**shadow** 8, 18, 27, 198, 203  
**shadowed** 45, 170  
**shadowless** 45  
**shadows** 26, 33, 79, 85, 205  
**shadowshow** 148  
**shaft** 100  
**shake** 32  
**shaking** 92, 257  
**shale** 89  
**shape** 16, 34, 119, 127, 198, 259, 282, 292, 294-295, 304  
**shapes** 28  
**share** 234  
**shaved** 205-206, 231  
**shavingkit** 145, 166  
**she'd** 67, 102, 130, 136, 147, 224, 229, 248, 264, 285, 304  
**she'll** 168, 181, 197, 280, 303-304  
**she's** 40, 90-91, 130, 159, 181, 184, 266, 271, 288, 305  
**sheep** 164  
**sheer** 31  
**sheet** 215, 240  
**sheet-metal** 135, 236  
**sheeting** 148, 169  
**sheetmetal** 12  
**sheets** 205, 240  
**sheffield** 52  
**shell** 89, 199  
**shellcasin** 284  
**shellcasings** 75  
**shellcasins** 135  
**shells** 75, 87, 89, 209, 244  
**shelving** 33  
**shepherd** 189  
**sheriff** 3, 5, 41-46, 64, 67-68, 71-72, 74-79, 90, 92-95, 106, 126-129, 133-135, 157-158, 167, 169-170, 180-181, 192-194, 214, 217, 237, 239-241, 246, 286, 289, 291-292, 304  
**sheriff's** 45, 92, 134, 165, 174, 205, 241, 245  
**sheriffs** 63-64  
**shift** 144, 211  
**shifted** 127, 184, 215  
**shifter** 86  
**shifting** 170  
**shifts** 192  
**shimmering** 9, 16, 45  
**ship** 139  
**shirt** 6, 11, 15, 34-35, 42, 80, 84, 105, 109, 113, 145, 162, 190, 192, 261-262, 292  
**shirtfiber** 34  
**shirtpocket** 10, 33, 42, 80-81, 86, 102, 162, 204-206, 215  
**shirts** 89  
**shirtsleeve** 17, 162, 263  
**shirtsleeves** 63, 237  
**shirttail** 247  
**shit** 151, 156, 177, 194, 209, 224, 262  
**shitpot** 211  
**shivering** 33, 115, 200  
**shoes** 120, 185-186, 200, 291-292  
**shone** 27, 60  
**shook** 34, 39, 46, 67, 69, 75-76, 82, 94, 153, 164, 194, 202, 222, 230, 241, 246, 256-257, 259, 289, 291-292  
**shoot** 8, 31, 113, 150, 247, 271  
**shoot-out** 141, 237  
**shootin** 135, 158, 220-221  
**shoots** 106  
**shop** 85, 103, 166  
**shops** 118  
**shopwindows** 85  
**shore** 33, 115  
**short** 12, 150, 159  
**shortbarreled** 12, 121  
**shortcuts** 131  
**shortly** 79  
**shorts** 23, 49, 85, 191  
**shot** 6, 9, 12, 16, 27, 39, 51, 60, 73-74, 78, 80, 96, 99, 103-104, 113-114, 117, 119, 121-122, 134-136, 146-147, 150-151, 178, 193, 198-199, 216, 221, 237-238, 240, 260, 267, 269-270, 281, 297  
**shot-up** 96  
**shot[-]out** 26  
**shotgun** 12, 19, 27, 38-39, 75, 88, 100-105, 108-115, 120, 135, 171-173, 198-200, 203-205, 270-271  
**shotgun's** 199  
**shots** 39  
**should** 25, 39, 97, 152, 176, 181, 207, 228, 258, 270, 278, 281, 284, 308  
**shoulder** 7-8, 10, 13-14, 17-18, 21-22, 39, 42, 66, 84, 99, 103, 111-114, 121-122, 168, 170, 198, 211, 245, 254  
**shoulderbelt** 27  
**shouldered** 18, 117  
**shoulders** 76, 119, 257  
**shoulderstrap** 11, 13, 61  
**shouldnt** 257, 291, 301, 304  
**shoved** 21, 23, 28, 32-33, 89, 102, 115, 117, 122, 163, 237  
**show** 15, 113, 190, 226  
**showed** 100, 139, 180, 245, 291  
**shower** 48, 84, 110, 113, 204  
**showercurtain** 110, 146  
**showered** 206, 242, 246  
**showin** 40  
**shown** 149  
**shows** 165  
**shredded** 104  
**shreveport** 286  
**shroud** 259

**shrouded** 27  
**shrug** 155  
**shrugged** 119, 141, 157  
**shuck** 93  
**shucked** 33  
**shut** 3, 6-7, 14-15, 19, 21, 23, 25-26, 32, 42-43, 48, 58-59, 79-80, 83-84, 93, 99, 101, 104, 107, 109, 112, 115, 139, 145, 162, 165, 170, 172, 179, 198, 202-203, 206-208, 215, 224, 229, 236, 241, 243-244, 293, 296  
**shutters** 118  
**shuttle** 30  
**sick** 181  
**sickness** 203  
**side** 12-13, 15, 27, 29-30, 32-36, 39, 58-59, 67, 70, 85-87, 100, 102, 110, 114-115, 117-118, 120, 146, 157, 165-167, 172, 179, 186, 190, 200, 211, 216, 236, 240, 242, 246, 251, 260, 275, 287, 307  
**sideboard** 138, 213, 286  
**sidecutters** 101  
**sides** 108, 135, 214  
**sidewalk** 87, 104, 114-115, 117, 135, 260, 262  
**sidewalks** 147  
**sideways** 6, 17, 27, 39, 89, 112, 114, 145, 264  
**sidewinders** 239  
**sight** 8, 10, 30, 36, 139, 208, 245, 296, 304  
**sighted** 9  
**sign** 15, 29, 76, 107, 113, 224, 239, 245, 247, 265, 267, 281, 284, 305  
**signal** 98, 103  
**signals** 274  
**signing** 167  
**signs** 295  
**silence** 25, 30, 45, 78-79, 81, 85, 117, 250  
**silencer** 99, 103, 112  
**silent** 10, 170, 204  
**silently** 102  
**silhouette** 200  
**silhouetted** 34  
**silly** 225  
**silted** 35  
**silver** 13, 126, 139  
**silverbelly** 191  
**simple** 177, 226, 249  
**simply** 32, 208, 251  
**since** 92, 192, 266, 284, 286, 299, 307  
**single** 7, 170  
**sinister** 31  
**sink** 24, 104, 108, 146, 163-164, 213, 271-272  
**sip** 21, 107  
**sipes** 71  
**sipped** 21-22, 49, 85, 127, 129, 192, 232, 242, 268, 290  
**sir** 7, 52, 54-55, 57, 68, 72, 78, 81, 83, 102, 109, 136, 140-144, 168, 172, 187-191, 241, 279-280, 287, 292, 294, 304  
**siren** 7  
**sirens** 245, 262  
**sister** 234, 253  
**sister's** 253  
**sit** 174, 261  
**site** 260  
**sitting** 12, 17-18, 45, 53, 77, 82-83, 98, 115, 148, 165, 169-171, 188, 193, 208, 211, 214, 237, 252, 254, 263, 300, 306  
**situation** 131, 176, 178  
**six** 14, 88, 144, 158, 246, 296, 307  
**six-inch** 36  
**sixteen** 131, 134, 211  
**sixties** 195  
**sixty** 283, 287  
**sixty-eight** 188  
**sixty-nine** 53  
**sixty-six** 188  
**size** 95, 108, 172, 190, 199, 205, 291  
**sí** 15, 119  
**skankylookin** 241  
**skedaddle** 266  
**skeins** 70  
**sketch** 97  
**skidded** 38, 114  
**skidmarks** 260  
**skin** 260, 292  
**skinned** 308  
**skipped** 10  
**skirt** 185  
**skittering** 28  
**skull** 78, 147  
**sky** 31-32, 34, 45, 167  
**sky's** 224  
**skylighting** 27  
**skyline** 31, 139, 145  
**slab** 240  
**slack** 200  
**slam** 120  
**slammed** 5, 32  
**slapped** 55, 258  
**slapping** 174  
**slat** 147  
**slate[-]blue** 33  
**slats** 111  
**slaughterhouse** 5, 105  
**sleep** 22, 24, 73, 85, 197, 204, 212, 230, 246  
**sleeper** 174  
**sleeping** 205  
**sleeve** 5, 46, 162  
**sleeves** 35  
**slept** 106, 146, 224  
**slick** 115  
**slid** 7, 17, 19, 32, 89, 101, 108, 118, 165, 191, 219, 223, 288  
**slide** 89, 275  
**slider** 38  
**slidin** 39  
**sliding** 84  
**slight** 282  
**slightly** 5, 9, 28, 34, 56, 82, 85, 95, 101-102, 142, 199, 247, 255, 262, 264, 272, 278  
**sling** 8, 261-262, 292  
**slipped** 101, 116, 198, 223  
**slipstream** 99  
**slit** 13  
**slobberin** 48  
**slogging** 300  
**slope** 10, 28-29, 32  
**slopes** 26  
**sloshing** 115  
**slot** 115, 205, 236  
**slouched** 174  
**slow** 28, 117, 159, 166, 171, 213  
**slowed** 6, 19, 28, 58, 102, 106, 114, 200  
**slowly** 7, 9, 11, 15-16, 27, 32, 54, 58, 71, 85-86, 98, 102, 105, 111, 118, 164-166, 170, 178, 198, 204-205, 207, 210, 213, 254, 300  
**slug** 93  
**slumped** 12, 60, 63, 76, 104, 147, 247, 255  
**slung** 7, 10, 13-14, 18, 21, 66, 89, 99,

103, 112, 114, 121-122, 211  
**smacked** 294, 297  
**small** 14, 16-17, 29, 35, 45, 53, 57, 60, 89, 93, 103, 109, 112-114, 118, 120, 147, 164-166, 172, 187, 190-191, 199-200, 204, 218, 238, 242-243, 260, 295  
**smart** 129, 254  
**smart-ass** 213  
**smears** 147  
**smell** 14, 111, 121, 147, 203, 217, 263  
**smelled** 13, 33, 80, 145-146, 263  
**smile** 91, 158, 196, 212, 281, 285  
**smiled** 126-127, 133, 136-137, 142, 145, 149, 154-156, 170, 253, 257, 266, 271, 296, 299, 301-302  
**smoke** 21, 109, 129, 199, 230, 264, 266  
**smoked** 12, 199, 265  
**smokehouse** 272  
**smokin** 287  
**smoking** 109, 126, 135, 199, 238, 264  
**smooth** 89  
**smoothed** 85, 88  
**snakebite** 164  
**snapped** 103, 113, 165, 167, 224  
**sniffed** 14  
**sniper** 293  
**snitch** 131  
**snort** 89  
**snow** 136-137, 309  
**snowed** 137  
**snuck** 106  
**so** 9, 19, 31, 38, 45, 48-50, 58, 62, 64-65, 74, 76-77, 82, 90, 93, 101, 103, 105-106, 123-124, 141, 149, 152-153, 156-157, 160, 171, 173-175, 184, 193, 196, 217, 220, 227-228, 230-231, 233, 235, 240, 244, 249, 251, 256-257, 261, 264, 271, 276-278, 280-284, 286, 291, 293, 296-298, 303-305, 307-308  
**soaked** 136, 161  
**soap** 146, 165, 272  
**sobbing** 182, 257-260  
**sobered** 195  
**social** 123-124  
**sockfeet** 103, 145, 198  
**socks** 33, 84-85, 89, 190-191

**soda** 203  
**sofa** 20-21, 80, 94, 250  
**soft** 85  
**softly** 111, 167, 258  
**sold** 286  
**soles** 104  
**solid** 307  
**solitude** 10  
**solution** 165  
**solved** 216  
**some** 3, 5, 10, 12, 17-18, 20-22, 24-25, 31-32, 36, 38-39, 44-45, 48, 50-52, 55, 57, 59-60, 62-64, 69, 71-72, 74, 81, 86-90, 92, 98, 108, 111-112, 114, 123, 126-127, 130, 135-138, 144, 147-148, 153-155, 157, 159-161, 167, 170-171, 173-174, 185, 187-188, 190, 193, 195-196, 201, 204, 206, 210, 220, 222, 224, 227, 230, 232, 238, 242-243, 249-251, 260, 263, 265-268, 272-275, 277-279, 281-283, 285, 287-288, 291, 293, 295, 297-298, 304, 306, 308-309  
**somebody** 3, 29, 38-39, 44, 55, 63, 67, 74, 87, 97, 109, 130, 136, 140, 150, 156, 182, 196, 217-218, 225-226, 262, 274, 297  
**somebody's** 71, 75-76, 86, 217  
**somehow** 282  
**someone** 19, 27, 36, 103, 156, 189, 208, 244, 251-252, 254, 283  
**someone's** 260  
**someones** 19  
**someplace** 43, 83, 226, 239  
**somethin** 24, 26, 46, 48, 51, 53, 55, 62-63, 82, 94, 123, 128-129, 131, 133-134, 154, 159, 168, 180, 184, 191, 193, 196, 212, 214, 218, 220, 231-235, 241, 246, 248-249, 264-265, 270-274, 276, 282, 284, 289, 291-293, 295-297, 299, 302, 304, 307  
**something** 16-17, 22, 27-28, 42, 53, 109-110, 112-113, 141-142, 144, 147, 150, 153, 162, 174-176, 184, 187, 213, 242, 244, 252, 261, 306  
**sometime** 270, 278  
**sometimes** 38, 62-63, 91, 132, 159, 189, 282, 284, 295, 303  
**someway** 296  
**somewhat** 189, 218, 252  
**somewhere** 4, 8, 28, 30, 35, 54, 81,

100, 110, 117, 141, 146, 259, 274, 309  
**somewheres** 16, 38, 40, 206, 233, 268, 309  
**son** 29, 44, 46, 115, 154, 176, 192, 284, 297, 308  
**song** 268  
**sonora** 43, 45, 174  
**sons** 94  
**soon** 4, 20, 35, 234, 294, 296  
**sooner** 137, 152, 228  
**soot** 45  
**sores** 35  
**sorry** 20, 125, 130, 132, 142, 189, 228, 240, 246-247, 249, 251, 256, 258-259, 297  
**sort** 5, 32, 99, 154, 156, 169, 173, 194, 196, 217, 238, 247, 251, 257, 267, 281-282, 284, 290, 304, 308  
**sorted** 178  
**sorting** 204-205  
**sorts** 94, 296  
**soul** 4  
**sound** 4, 10, 31, 103, 121, 180, 217, 232, 274, 293, 299  
**sounded** 7, 75, 103, 157, 181, 304  
**soundlessly** 7, 118  
**sounds** 106, 226, 228, 249, 285, 308  
**soupbeans** 159  
**south** 8, 10, 13, 15, 18, 25-26, 30-32, 35-36, 52, 57, 71-72, 194, 300  
**southeast** 10  
**southrunning** 58  
**sow** 223  
**sowed** 277  
**space** 13, 27, 60, 110-111, 118, 162, 186, 243, 245  
**spaced** 12, 17  
**span** 98, 115, 170, 208  
**spanish** 148, 165, 179, 247  
**spare** 215, 299  
**spares** 25  
**spat** 8, 10, 44, 69, 71, 76, 96-97  
**speak** 14, 90, 119, 122, 199, 201, 234, 292  
**speaker** 69, 245  
**speakin** 201, 295, 304  
**special** 57, 87, 98, 156, 185, 259, 264  
**specimens** 199  
**spectacles** 79  
**speed** 10, 19, 93, 211

**speeded** 114  
**speedloader** 76  
**speedometer** 212  
**spell** 43, 250  
**spend** 251, 267, 298  
**spent** 10, 63, 86, 154, 205, 209, 212  
**spiked** 185  
**spill** 213  
**spilled** 33, 97  
**spills** 243  
**spine** 263  
**spinning** 55, 258  
**spiritual** 303  
**spittin** 294  
**splashing** 33  
**splintering** 120  
**split** 235  
**spoke** 166, 239, 283, 297  
**sponged** 240  
**spooled** 9  
**spoon** 92, 126, 138, 205, 218  
**sportin** 132  
**sporting** 87  
**spot** 8  
**spotlight** 28-30  
**spots** 31  
**sprawled** 20  
**spray** 15, 104  
**sprayed** 150  
**spraying** 204  
**spread** 25, 50, 85, 99-100, 103, 125  
**spreading** 122  
**spun** 114, 219  
**squad** 195  
**squalid** 83, 145  
**squandered** 122  
**square** 86  
**squared** 88, 132-133  
**squatted** 5, 14, 16-17, 32, 44, 73-74, 76, 242  
**squattin** 307  
**squatting** 215  
**squawked** 41  
**squeezed** 222  
**squinted** 229  
**squinting** 109  
**st** 304  
**stack** 108  
**stacked** 53  
**stacking** 108  
**stacks** 108

**staggered** 115, 247, 260  
**stain** 300  
**stained** 84  
**stainless** 139, 145  
**stains** 15  
**stairs** 107, 113, 136, 145, 147, 171, 173, 178, 203, 210, 236  
**stairwell** 113, 203  
**stale** 263  
**stalks** 207, 277  
**stall** 300  
**stamped** 18, 75  
**stance** 198, 253  
**stand** 4, 35, 56, 76, 88-89, 117, 139, 167, 212, 247, 249, 285, 296  
**standin** 50, 158, 237, 270-271, 274, 298  
**standing** 5, 9-10, 15, 17, 27, 31-33, 42, 60, 68, 94, 96, 104, 106-107, 111-113, 121, 139, 143, 146, 166, 174, 179, 189, 203, 206, 238, 241, 247, 252, 261  
**stands** 32  
**star** 267, 275, 284  
**stared** 108, 201-202, 241  
**staring** 69, 148, 171  
**stars** 23  
**start** 28, 110, 114, 126, 130, 188, 212, 226-228  
**started** 6, 17, 25, 30, 36, 57, 61, 67, 86, 104, 113, 125-126, 144, 147, 161-162, 166, 174, 179, 208, 215, 224, 228, 231, 235, 237, 244-245, 269, 282, 300, 306  
**startin** 218, 227  
**starting** 200, 306  
**starts** 220, 229, 304  
**state** 64, 94, 118, 157, 236, 281, 283  
**states** 168, 186-188  
**static** 25  
**station** 19, 25, 42, 52, 180, 200, 235  
**stations** 212  
**statistics** 141  
**stay** 99, 181, 233, 299  
**stayed** 90, 108, 165, 276-277, 279, 307  
**stayin** 207  
**steadied** 11, 16  
**steadily** 199  
**steak** 85, 225  
**steaks** 224-225

**steal** 278  
**steaming** 138, 262  
**steel** 80, 106, 135, 139-140, 145, 187, 198, 239-240, 243  
**steered** 26  
**steering** 78, 161  
**stellar** 22  
**step** 7, 111, 113, 169, 227, 229-230  
**stepped** 7, 13-14, 24, 61, 72, 75, 99-100, 103-104, 117, 120-121, 140, 166, 169, 172, 186, 198-200, 215, 229, 243-244, 247, 262-263  
**stepping** 7, 115, 186  
**steps** 20, 41, 45, 47, 77, 79, 107, 111, 113, 119-120, 147, 166, 171, 198, 200, 202, 237, 263, 306  
**stetson** 191  
**stick** 62, 191, 211, 218, 235  
**stickin** 275, 292  
**sticking** 14, 100, 113, 260  
**stiff** 185  
**still** 9, 15, 17, 27, 30-31, 33, 39, 62-63, 70, 77, 85, 87, 94, 113, 120, 129, 131-134, 137, 145-146, 150-151, 153, 156, 162, 164, 172-173, 175, 178, 199, 209, 217, 238, 241, 252, 262, 267, 271, 275, 278, 283-285, 287, 294, 300  
**stinging** 114  
**stir** 92  
**stirred** 51, 126, 138  
**stirring** 92, 289  
**stirrup** 71  
**stock** 8, 12, 89, 103  
**stockman's** 191  
**stockroom** 88  
**stockton** 51, 65, 236  
**stolen** 251  
**stomach** 29, 32, 48, 110  
**stone** 45, 274, 307-308  
**stones** 56  
**stood** 5, 9-15, 17, 19, 23-28, 31, 34-36, 42, 45, 53-55, 58-60, 65-66, 68, 71, 76-77, 80, 82-84, 87, 92-94, 96-97, 100-106, 110-112, 115-117, 119-122, 135-136, 139, 145-147, 157, 162, 165-167, 170, 172, 179, 182, 184-187, 192, 198-200, 203, 205, 210, 213, 219, 229, 235, 239-240, 243-245, 247, 250, 252-254, 263, 272, 284

**stooped** 243  
**stooping** 302  
**stop** 27, 32, 36, 38-39, 62, 86, 102, 113, 116, 137, 150, 209, 236, 269-270  
**stopped** 6, 11-12, 16, 19, 26, 28, 32, 34-36, 44, 72, 93, 101-102, 113-114, 116-117, 162, 166-167, 169-170, 172, 174, 185, 190, 198, 203, 205, 211-212, 229, 235-236, 242, 262, 297, 300  
**stoppin** 39, 307  
**stopping** 30  
**stopsign** 260, 287  
**store** 53-54, 58, 87, 163, 190-191, 257, 286  
**storewindow** 114  
**storey** 114  
**stories** 123  
**story** 132, 246  
**stove** 104, 263  
**stowed** 202  
**straddled** 106  
**straight** 46, 74  
**straightened** 162, 258, 261  
**strange** 103, 284  
**stranger** 134  
**strangling** 6  
**strap** 3, 102, 198  
**strapped** 8  
**straps** 17-18, 84, 102, 252  
**strata** 304  
**stray** 136  
**strayed** 249  
**streaked** 236  
**stream** 104  
**street** 45, 86-87, 91, 106, 113-115, 118, 120-122, 134-135, 142, 145, 147-148, 150, 162, 169, 172, 178, 185, 190, 200, 202-204, 262, 287-288  
**streetlamps** 106-107, 204, 262  
**streets** 85, 118, 141, 146, 295  
**stretch** 36  
**stretched** 45, 108, 145, 164, 204, 214, 233  
**stretching** 36  
**strictest** 282  
**strings** 88  
**strip** 217  
**stripped** 165, 217  
**strips** 6  
**stroke** 33  
**strong** 19, 124

**struggle** 201, 257  
**struggled** 117, 179, 205  
**strung** 58, 77  
**strubbed** 132, 269  
**stuck** 17, 37, 121, 147, 164, 171, 273, 308  
**studied** 9, 12-13, 17, 25-26, 30, 43, 60, 71, 74, 76, 79-81, 87, 100, 119, 129, 141, 146, 150-151, 164-167, 175, 185-186, 198, 212, 219, 251, 290  
**study** 59, 143  
**studying** 6, 8, 14, 17, 25, 29, 42, 147, 204, 229, 244  
**stuff** 49, 51, 90, 159, 226, 234, 238, 246, 249, 269, 274  
**stuffed** 99, 163, 205  
**stumbled** 12  
**stung** 34  
**stungun** 6, 198, 200, 243  
**stunguns** 5  
**stupid** 230  
**styrofoam** 125  
**submachinegun** 85, 215  
**succession** 60  
**such** 21, 29, 40, 64, 124, 131, 134, 175, 178, 192, 195, 217-218, 220, 248, 253, 260, 267, 285, 301  
**suck** 170  
**sucked** 288, 290  
**sucking** 28, 34  
**sudden** 189  
**suede** 145  
**suffered** 256  
**sugar** 152, 155, 289  
**suggest** 284  
**suicide** 196  
**suit** 250  
**suited** 253  
**sulfa** 163  
**sumbitches** 73  
**summer** 192  
**sun** 8-10, 15-17, 35, 45, 89, 118, 147, 170, 300  
**sundown** 170  
**sunglasses** 171  
**sunken** 191  
**sunlight** 210  
**sunny** 18  
**sunroof** 32  
**sunset** 277  
**sunshine** 126

**superstition** 285  
**superstructure** 167  
**supper** 67, 137, 213, 304, 308  
**supplies** 161  
**suppose** 40, 63, 142, 226, 307-308  
**supposed** 36, 50, 133, 143-144, 150-151, 153, 158, 180, 193-195, 213, 220, 278  
**supposedly** 75  
**sure** 3, 43, 63, 70, 73, 77, 79, 86, 90, 96, 123, 135, 141-142, 146, 174, 196, 209, 224, 227, 244, 246, 248, 261, 266, 268, 271, 275, 277, 286-287, 292, 298-299, 307  
**surely** 3, 46, 69, 280, 295  
**surprise** 175, 234  
**surprised** 63, 112, 145, 158, 192, 253, 264, 267  
**surrounded** 201  
**surrounding** 12, 14  
**survey** 25, 195  
**surveyor's** 58  
**suspension** 12  
**sustain** 295  
**swabs** 161, 164  
**swallowing** 185  
**swam** 33  
**swayed** 118  
**swaying** 119  
**swear** 285  
**sweat** 11, 17, 56, 162, 164, 179, 184  
**sweated** 99  
**sweep** 32  
**sweeper** 119  
**sweet** 203, 297  
**sweethearts** 159  
**swept** 16, 28, 135, 143  
**swing** 293  
**swingin** 109  
**swinging** 120  
**switch** 101, 107  
**switched** 27, 107, 109-110, 112, 125, 203, 208, 239, 244-245  
**swivel** 5  
**swivel[-]chair** 199  
**swiveled** 41  
**swollen** 26, 35, 164  
**swung** 5, 22, 61, 70, 85, 103, 110, 112, 117, 146, 190, 214, 245  
**symptoms** 196  
**syringe** 161, 165

**syringes** 163, 165  
**t-boned** 287  
**t-shirt** 229, 262  
**table** 22, 49-50, 80, 92, 94, 107, 110, 129, 134, 138, 149, 154, 157, 166, 172, 202-203, 205, 214, 240-241, 243-244, 254-255, 263-264, 266, 269, 272-273, 284  
**tablecloths** 85  
**tables** 130, 240  
**tabletop** 290  
**tablets** 163  
**tackroom** 300  
**tags** 238  
**tail** 245  
**tailless** 11  
**taillights** 39  
**tails** 56, 258  
**tailwater** 33  
**take** 9, 22-23, 29, 38-39, 42-43, 48, 57, 62-63, 65-66, 72, 77, 83, 85-86, 105-106, 108, 113, 116, 123, 127, 134, 137, 145, 152-153, 155, 157, 166, 173-174, 181, 185, 199, 208, 226-227, 248, 261-262, 265-266, 270, 272, 288, 292, 295-296, 299, 303  
**taken** 37, 53, 73-74, 112, 134, 192  
**takes** 49, 64, 192, 268, 295  
**takin** 227, 229, 277, 296, 304  
**taking** 89, 103, 113, 119-120, 127, 163, 208  
**talk** 3, 22, 41, 46, 90, 125-126, 131, 148, 158, 165, 168, 179, 182-183, 195, 233, 251-253, 285, 287-288, 295, 297  
**talked** 43, 59, 157, 159, 189, 254, 286, 288-289, 291, 293, 297, 300, 308  
**talkin** 54, 123, 129, 132, 151-152, 155, 183, 194-196, 226, 254, 274, 285, 296, 304  
**talking** 54, 117, 175, 238  
**tall** 117, 122, 144, 290  
**talus** 8-9  
**tang** 121, 263  
**tangled** 35  
**tank** 7, 52, 162, 200, 213  
**tanks** 5, 52, 139, 301  
**tap** 24, 110, 163, 272  
**tape** 6, 45, 77, 87, 101, 108, 145, 161-162, 169, 172, 191, 237, 242-243  
**taped** 101, 162-163, 169, 206, 210

**tapped** 45, 79-80, 96, 98, 140, 145-147, 229, 263  
**tapping** 105  
**tar** 70, 97, 294  
**tarbarrels** 217  
**target** 43  
**tarp** 13, 169-170  
**taste** 33, 226  
**tax** 83, 88, 143  
**taxes** 270  
**taxi** 189  
**tea** 222, 293  
**teach** 298  
**teacher** 291  
**teachers** 195  
**teachin** 195  
**teardrop** 147  
**tears** 291  
**tec-9** 209-210, 223  
**technology** 62  
**teenage** 261  
**teeth** 6, 53, 145, 164, 174, 202, 206, 240, 262, 277, 288, 290  
**telephone** 41, 161, 179, 244  
**telescopic** 8  
**television** 20, 80, 83, 102, 124, 165, 272  
**tell** 3, 24, 29, 36, 38-40, 44, 46, 49-50, 59, 62-64, 69-70, 76, 86, 113, 117, 128, 131, 133, 143, 151, 153-155, 168, 175, 180, 182, 184, 189, 192, 195-196, 199, 214, 220, 231, 234-235, 240, 242, 246-249, 255, 268-269, 271-273, 275-276, 278-279, 283, 290, 293-296, 298, 301, 307-308  
**tellin** 137, 151, 189, 193, 217, 291  
**telling** 59  
**tells** 239, 264  
**temple** 55  
**temporary** 130  
**ten** 16, 36-37, 85-86, 88, 95, 100, 109, 111, 165, 190, 199, 216, 236, 260, 270, 293, 307  
**ten-thirty** 171  
**tend** 150, 249  
**tendency** 195  
**tennis** 120, 291  
**tent** 87-88  
**tentpoles** 87-88  
**tents** 88  
**terms** 90

**terracotta** 8  
**terrain** 8, 11, 16, 25-26, 35  
**terrell** 94, 133, 180, 205, 243  
**terrible** 273  
**test** 265  
**testify** 297  
**testimony** 3  
**tetracycline** 163, 165  
**texas** 37, 42, 52, 55, 64, 90, 94, 174, 189, 201, 213, 283, 295  
**than** 8, 27, 31, 38, 70, 83, 89-91, 98, 111-112, 123-124, 128, 132, 150, 154-155, 158, 163-164, 190, 194, 196, 198, 216, 221, 253, 264, 267-268, 278-283, 292, 294, 296, 306, 308  
**thank** 77, 142, 242, 264  
**thanked** 88, 295  
**thankless** 251  
**that'd** 273  
**that'll** 20, 22, 63, 188, 239  
**that're** 216  
**that's** 4-5, 22, 29, 42, 49-50, 54-55, 57, 59, 63-64, 66, 71, 74-75, 79, 90-91, 93, 97, 100, 107, 117, 123-124, 126-128, 131-133, 136-137, 139-141, 143, 149, 153, 155, 160, 168-169, 173, 175-176, 181, 183-184, 187, 190, 193, 196, 201-202, 209, 216-217, 220, 222, 226-230, 232-235, 240-241, 244, 250-251, 260, 262, 264-265, 268-269, 273, 275, 278-279, 281-283, 285-287, 290, 292, 296, 300-301, 305, 308  
**thataway** 44, 106, 135, 248, 282  
**theatre** 25, 114, 147, 294  
**their** 9, 26, 33, 36, 45, 63-64, 70, 73, 79, 82, 97-98, 124, 135, 159, 165, 167, 178, 195, 200-202, 222, 234, 236, 245, 253, 270, 277, 281, 294-296, 304, 306  
**theirs** 62  
**themselves** 123, 303  
**them** 3-6, 9-11, 14, 18, 23-24, 26, 28, 32-33, 35-36, 38-40, 44-45, 50, 53, 58-63, 72, 74-75, 80-81, 83, 87, 89, 91, 95, 101-102, 108, 110, 114-117, 120-121, 123-124, 127, 134-135, 141, 146, 149, 151, 159, 164-165, 168-169, 171, 173-174, 180, 182, 191-192, 196, 198, 200-201, 206, 209, 217-218, 223, 236, 238-240, 245,



256, 260-261, 267, 271-272, 274-275,  
 283-285, 291, 294, 296, 299-301, 304  
**them's** 226  
**themselves** 198, 253  
**then** 5-6, 10-13, 15-21, 23-29, 31-37,  
 39-40, 50, 54, 56-58, 63, 67, 69, 71,  
 73, 79-81, 84-87, 89-90, 97-98, 100-  
 106, 108-111, 113-119, 121-122, 124-  
 125, 127-129, 132-134, 137-138, 144-  
 148, 150, 157, 159, 161-167, 169-  
 174, 179, 182, 187-189, 192, 200,  
 203-206, 209-210, 212-215, 217-218,  
 220-222, 224, 227, 229, 237, 239,  
 242-244, 247-248, 250-251, 254, 258,  
 260, 264-265, 269-270, 272, 277-279,  
 282-284, 287, 290, 293-296, 299-301,  
 304-306, 309  
**there'd** 246  
**there's** 29, 36, 49, 51, 57, 64, 74, 77,  
 83, 97, 109, 134, 138, 141-142, 148,  
 153, 156, 173, 193, 209, 216, 226,  
 234-235, 252, 256-257, 261, 267,  
 269, 281, 286, 288, 291, 298, 303  
**thereby** 204  
**these** 18, 38, 46, 52-53, 60, 73, 79,  
 96, 98, 113, 127, 129, 138, 141, 153,  
 163, 192, 195, 204, 209, 216, 229,  
 272, 275, 295, 297  
**they'd** 9, 12, 28, 38, 70, 79, 95, 106-  
 107, 120, 124, 129, 156, 158-159,  
 182, 195, 202, 217, 231, 240-241,  
 253, 275-276, 294-295  
**they'll** 4, 65, 91, 137-138, 156  
**they're** 43-44, 55, 71, 75, 79, 91, 94,  
 145, 153, 157-158, 192, 209, 255,  
 267, 285, 294, 304  
**they's** 49, 71, 123, 225, 232, 255  
**they've** 93, 97, 159, 253  
**thick** 167  
**thin** 15, 104, 109, 144, 166, 239  
**thing** 5, 21, 27-29, 39-40, 43, 45, 49,  
 51, 55, 57, 62, 64-65, 69, 72-73, 75,  
 79, 92-93, 97, 99, 106, 108, 111, 123-  
 124, 128, 133-134, 142, 146, 149,  
 156, 165, 173-175, 192-193, 202,  
 213, 216-217, 226, 234-235, 238,  
 243, 253, 257, 267, 274-275, 281-  
 283, 291, 293, 296, 299, 301, 304,  
 308  
**things** 29, 52, 57, 62, 88, 90-91, 94,  
 107-108, 123, 127, 131-132, 145,  
 155-156, 159-160, 163, 168, 173,  
 177, 179, 182, 195-196, 204-205,  
 216, 218, 220, 248-249, 253, 259-  
 260, 265-267, 272, 278-279, 281-282,  
 284, 292, 294-296, 299, 303-304  
**think** 4, 13, 15, 22, 36, 40-41, 46-48,  
 51, 63-64, 68, 71-72, 75, 77, 82, 90-  
 91, 93-95, 97-99, 105-106, 110, 114,  
 123-125, 127-129, 131, 133-138, 144,  
 148-150, 152-159, 169, 171, 173-178,  
 180-184, 187, 189, 191-196, 212,  
 216-218, 220, 224, 226-227, 229-231,  
 233-235, 237-238, 240, 245, 248-249,  
 251-252, 254, 256-257, 261, 265-266,  
 268-269, 271, 273, 278-283, 285,  
 288, 290-292, 294-299, 301, 303,  
 307-309  
**thinkin** 72, 76, 94, 227, 284, 293, 307  
**thinking** 15, 20, 36, 107, 162, 210  
**thinks** 48, 267  
**thinly** 36, 56  
**third** 12, 53, 108  
**thirties** 43, 195, 289, 292  
**thirty** 34, 37, 94, 161, 285  
**thirty-five** 83, 297  
**thirty-four** 190  
**thirty-one** 90  
**thirty-seven** 110  
**thirty-six** 83, 234, 282  
**thirty-two** 190-191  
**this** 3-4, 7, 16, 18, 20, 22-23, 25, 30-  
 31, 36, 40, 42, 46-47, 49, 54, 56, 62-  
 63, 67, 69, 72, 74-77, 79, 81, 87-88,  
 90, 92-97, 99, 105, 112, 116, 120,  
 124, 129-132, 137, 140, 142, 144-  
 145, 150-159, 173-175, 178-180, 183-  
 184, 187, 189, 192-196, 201, 204,  
 207, 213, 216-217, 224-225, 231,  
 234-235, 237, 248, 252-255, 257-261,  
 264-266, 269, 271, 273-275, 278-279,  
 281-282, 284, 286-287, 289, 291-294,  
 296-297, 299, 303-304, 306-309  
**thisaway** 180  
**those** 4, 94, 141, 151, 167, 283  
**though** 70, 74, 137, 192-193, 202,  
 230-231, 233, 257, 259, 268, 301  
**thought** 3-4, 10, 18-19, 25, 30, 34-35,  
 38-39, 48, 62, 72, 74, 85, 96, 108,  
 113, 115, 130, 151, 153-154, 159,  
 171-173, 175, 178, 180, 182, 184-  
 185, 192, 196, 198, 202-203, 208,  
 217, 223, 225-226, 229, 231-233,  
 239, 244, 248, 254, 259, 261, 267,  
 271-272, 276-278, 282, 284, 294-300,  
 303, 307-308  
**thoughtful** 152  
**thoughts** 30, 39, 112, 134, 159, 174,  
 285  
**thousand** 8, 11, 84, 140, 223, 251,  
 255, 296, 307  
**threaten** 291  
**three** 3, 11, 16, 20, 43, 48, 58, 60, 72,  
 80, 88, 101, 103, 117, 121, 125, 133-  
 134, 141, 147, 149, 152, 158, 161-  
 162, 169, 178, 188, 191, 201-202,  
 210, 212, 220, 229, 236, 240, 251,  
 260, 263, 275, 287  
**three-eights** 191  
**threw** 33, 112, 144, 161, 260  
**throat** 199-200  
**throat's** 48  
**throbbing** 35, 161  
**throttle** 215  
**through** 9, 12, 17-19, 23, 25, 27, 31-  
 35, 38, 60, 70, 78, 80, 83, 89, 93, 101-  
 102, 104, 106-108, 113-115, 118,  
 120-122, 126, 136, 147, 161, 163,  
 165, 174, 187, 199-200, 202-205,  
 208, 213, 242-243, 259, 263-264,  
 270, 274, 277, 283, 287, 300, 309  
**throw** 39, 62, 89, 157, 296  
**threw** 272, 277  
**throwin** 90  
**thrown** 136, 263  
**throwrug** 6  
**thumb** 9, 11, 17, 26, 38, 89, 110, 119,  
 164-165, 201-202, 232, 244, 258  
**thumb-buster** 269  
**thumbed** 114, 262  
**ticket** 114, 142  
**tie** 109, 190, 250, 261  
**tied** 84, 102, 120, 170  
**tiedowns** 169  
**tiene** 119  
**tig** 155  
**tight** 69, 77, 84  
**tightened** 33  
**tile** 129  
**tiles** 104, 146, 189  
**till** 18, 49, 51, 77, 101, 106, 109, 116,  
 119, 161, 168, 176, 201, 203, 277,  
 279, 291

**tilted** 74, 147, 204, 230, 244, 269  
**timbers** 274-275  
**time** 3, 11, 16, 23-24, 26, 28, 31-33, 35-39, 44, 52-54, 56, 59, 63-64, 69-72, 76, 82-83, 87, 90, 105-106, 113-114, 120, 123, 132, 137, 141, 144, 149, 152, 158, 164, 171, 174, 178-179, 181, 185, 188, 195-196, 202, 204, 206, 209, 213, 216, 224, 227, 235, 238, 242-243, 245-247, 249, 251-252, 259, 264-267, 271, 273, 276, 278-279, 282, 284, 289, 293, 295-296, 298, 301, 304, 306-308  
**time's** 157  
**timers** 64  
**times** 3, 5, 23, 103, 159, 215-216, 241, 248, 256, 265, 279, 309  
**tin** 85  
**tinted** 58  
**tip** 164-165, 200  
**tipped** 91, 109, 164, 252, 266  
**tire** 42, 71  
**tired** 143  
**tires** 11-12, 15, 25, 27, 59, 70, 96, 135, 215, 238  
**tissue** 164  
**title** 210  
**titled** 167  
**toast** 49-50  
**tobacco** 264  
**today** 46, 249, 255, 270  
**toe** 12, 155  
**toecaps** 291  
**toes** 84  
**together** 40, 51, 88, 109, 117, 119, 153, 162, 273, 298, 300  
**toilet** 81, 108, 164, 168  
**told** 3, 14, 21, 43, 50, 62-63, 78-79, 89, 106, 113, 123, 126, 132, 139, 148-149, 158-159, 165, 180, 184, 196, 202, 217-218, 220, 248-250, 255, 259, 264, 269, 275-276, 282-283, 285, 287, 290, 293, 295-301, 303-304, 308  
**tolled** 86  
**tom** 45-46, 135-136, 192, 239-241, 263, 267-268, 272, 285, 287  
**tomorrow** 182, 242  
**tone** 28  
**tongue** 119, 167  
**tony** 190  
**too** 7, 10, 13, 17, 27, 40, 44, 62, 71-72, 74, 93, 111, 138, 157, 184, 192, 196, 209, 234, 240, 247-249, 254, 259, 267, 275, 279, 282, 284, 294-296, 298-299, 301, 303-304  
**took** 5-6, 10, 14, 18-22, 24, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 38-39, 41-42, 52, 54-55, 57, 68, 70-71, 73, 80-81, 84, 86-87, 92, 98, 100, 102-105, 107-115, 117, 119, 122, 124-126, 129, 134, 140, 144-145, 147, 151-152, 156, 161-162, 164-169, 171, 185, 187, 191, 198, 203-204, 206-207, 209, 211, 213-215, 222-223, 232, 234-236, 240, 243-245, 247, 258, 261-263, 267, 274, 282, 284, 286-288, 291, 295, 307  
**tooling** 30  
**tools** 62, 89, 102  
**tooth** 9  
**toothpick** 174  
**top** 10, 16, 27-28, 32-33, 36, 80, 107, 161, 163, 170, 204-205, 208  
**torbert** 42, 44, 69, 77-79, 95, 97-98, 105-106, 168  
**torbert's** 95-96  
**tore** 6, 164, 206, 215, 283  
**torn** 206  
**torture** 124  
**toss** 55, 259  
**totaled** 287  
**totally** 56  
**tottering** 115, 185  
**totting** 167  
**touched** 13  
**tough** 302  
**tour** 188  
**tourniquet** 267  
**tours** 188  
**tousling** 166  
**toward** 9, 16, 19, 23, 26, 31-33, 35, 44, 52, 58, 61, 71-73, 78, 82, 93, 95-96, 104, 119, 121-122, 143, 162-163, 169, 185, 188, 190, 200, 207, 214, 223, 233, 252, 254, 300  
**towards** 135  
**towed** 102, 135  
**towel** 105, 119-120, 146, 161, 164  
**towelbar** 108  
**towelng** 6  
**towels** 136, 165  
**town** 19, 23, 77, 82, 87, 113, 117-118, 157, 162, 174, 189, 205-206, 209, 242, 246, 309  
**towns** 295  
**trace** 11, 26  
**traced** 25, 125, 286  
**track** 15, 58, 70  
**trackin** 193  
**tracks** 12, 35, 42, 45, 70  
**tractor-trailer** 16  
**trade** 74, 175, 308  
**trader** 308  
**tradin** 308  
**traffic** 172, 214  
**trail** 11, 15, 83, 89, 135, 239  
**trailed** 166  
**trailer** 19-20, 70, 79-81, 214, 272  
**train** 159  
**trained** 113  
**transcend** 153  
**transoms** 107  
**transponder** 98, 108, 112, 154, 171-172, 193-194  
**trash** 40  
**travel** 237  
**traveler** 219  
**travelin** 40  
**travelng** 56  
**tray** 154  
**tread** 71  
**treat** 23  
**trees** 35, 41, 85, 118-119, 122, 256  
**treetrunks** 278  
**trek** 31  
**tremor** 167  
**trespasser** 27  
**trial** 297  
**trick** 212  
**tried** 13, 17, 39, 81, 87, 90, 101, 111, 117, 123, 172, 182, 199, 212, 243, 248, 261, 269-270, 274-275, 278, 295  
**tries** 101  
**trigger** 9, 106  
**trip** 142  
**tripod** 275  
**trips** 71  
**trooper** 281, 299  
**trot** 28, 31  
**trotting** 34  
**trouble** 24, 34, 94, 126-127, 133, 206, 211, 216, 229, 269, 291-292, 301  
**troubles** 156

**troubling** 179  
**trough** 307-308  
**trouser[-]leg** 115  
**trousers** 6, 17, 60, 145-146, 171  
**truck** 12-13, 15, 18-19, 21, 25-31, 33-36, 38-39, 48, 50, 59-60, 68-69, 71-72, 74, 77, 95-96, 101, 103, 167, 169, 171, 203, 211, 213, 223-224, 228, 235, 238, 242-243, 260, 262, 266, 271, 286-287, 306  
**truckers** 125  
**trucks** 11-12, 19, 25-26, 43, 45, 59-60, 73, 75, 97, 242, 244  
**truckstop** 224, 236  
**true** 4, 57, 75, 79, 128, 216, 225, 231, 273, 279, 302  
**truly** 256, 260  
**trundling** 213  
**trunk** 42, 179, 200  
**trunklid** 43  
**trunks** 35  
**trussed** 27  
**trust** 182, 209  
**truth** 49, 98, 123, 137, 168, 170, 220, 231, 240, 249, 281, 283  
**try** 35, 40, 50, 124, 168, 182, 192, 216, 226-227, 257-258, 267-268, 281, 298  
**tryin** 29, 51, 86, 218, 267, 270, 274, 281, 298, 304  
**trying** 5, 14, 28, 110, 114, 120, 153, 166, 174, 176, 199, 251  
**tub** 100, 104, 110, 146, 163-164, 206, 210  
**tubes** 101  
**tucked** 86  
**tuesday** 92  
**tug** 113  
**tumbler** 164  
**turn** 36, 68-69, 89, 107, 111, 118, 124, 129, 131, 139, 183-184, 208, 238, 243, 290  
**turned** 3, 7, 15-17, 19, 23-24, 26-27, 30, 32-33, 35, 39, 53, 56-58, 60, 69, 71, 80, 86-89, 98-103, 108, 110, 112-114, 116-117, 120, 129, 133, 136, 139, 143, 145-146, 148-149, 151, 157, 162-164, 166, 170-174, 178-179, 190-191, 193, 201-202, 208-210, 214-215, 217, 219, 229, 231, 235-237, 239-240, 242-245, 247-248, 251, 254,

256-261, 264-265, 269-270, 272, 284, 286, 290, 294  
**turning** 18, 25, 32, 99, 166, 172, 204, 213, 259  
**turnoff** 44  
**turns** 132  
**turnstile** 115  
**turtle** 42, 44  
**tush** 225  
**tusk** 15  
**tv** 20, 100  
**twelfth** 188  
**twelve** 8, 23, 37, 87, 98, 102-103, 140  
**twenties** 270  
**twenty** 12, 23, 32, 92, 167, 173, 176, 186, 239, 242, 287, 308  
**twenty-eighth** 139  
**twenty-five** 55, 90, 121, 236  
**twenty-four** 36, 140, 193  
**twenty-one** 50, 80, 158, 282  
**twenty-three** 46  
**twenty-two** 56, 158  
**twice** 10, 39, 114, 117, 121, 145, 164-165, 169, 249, 254  
**twilight** 52, 170  
**twist** 262  
**twisted** 162, 230, 261, 264  
**twitching** 199  
**two** 3, 12, 14-17, 21, 23, 25, 29, 31-32, 34-35, 38, 40, 44, 49, 60, 62-63, 68, 71-73, 78, 82, 87-90, 95, 97, 100, 104, 106, 111, 113-114, 126, 134-135, 140-141, 143-144, 147, 149, 151, 154, 156, 165, 170, 176, 185, 192, 195-196, 200, 204, 206, 209, 225, 229-230, 236-237, 239-241, 245-247, 251-252, 260-261, 264, 266, 272, 274-275, 277, 284, 287, 289, 294, 298, 307-308  
**two-fifteen** 25  
**u-turn** 245  
**ugly** 27, 34, 210  
**ultimate** 153  
**unaccountable** 114  
**unbuckled** 17  
**unbutton** 261  
**unbuttoned** 34  
**uncertain** 9, 253  
**uncertainly** 165  
**uncle** 269, 272-273, 277  
**uncle's** 254

**uncocked** 28  
**uncoupling** 7  
**uncovered** 56  
**uncrossed** 155  
**under** 5, 8, 15, 20-26, 45, 50, 65, 74, 85, 87, 89, 99, 103-104, 110, 112-113, 120, 144, 155, 162-164, 168, 171, 179, 185, 196, 202, 204, 207, 210, 213, 223, 236, 238-240, 243, 260, 275, 285, 292, 301-302  
**underneath** 110  
**underside** 20  
**understand** 17, 131, 140, 154, 175, 177, 187, 189, 227-228, 247, 249, 252, 256-257, 260, 268, 271, 282, 294-295  
**understood** 177, 217  
**underwear** 191  
**undid** 34, 102, 108, 161, 192, 252  
**undone** 256  
**undressed** 163  
**uneasy** 236  
**unertl** 8  
**unfastened** 102  
**unfolded** 25, 42, 53, 81, 100, 223  
**unfull** 289  
**unhappiest** 265  
**unhappy** 265  
**unit** 39, 42-44, 67-68, 97, 108, 171-172, 193-194  
**united** 168, 186-188  
**units** 43-44  
**unlatched** 70, 84, 252  
**unlikely** 156  
**unload** 279  
**unloaded** 75  
**unlocked** 140, 243  
**unplugged** 138  
**unrisen** 25  
**unscrew** 207  
**unscrewed** 22, 50, 100, 162, 164  
**unscrewing** 84  
**unshouldered** 117  
**unslung** 11, 14  
**unsnapped** 17, 35  
**unsolved** 216, 286  
**unspooling** 215  
**untied** 88, 101  
**until** 6, 15, 18-19, 32-33, 84, 95, 102, 147, 165, 176, 245  
**untroubled** 112

**unusual** 63, 159, 292  
**unwrapped** 88  
**unzipped** 84, 100, 115, 145  
**uphill** 16  
**upon** 10, 64, 141, 253, 299  
**upper** 26, 34, 56, 77, 103, 106, 113, 119, 200  
**upright** 17, 32, 72, 121  
**upriver** 36  
**upset** 296  
**upside** 33  
**upstairs** 110, 204, 254  
**urine** 263  
**us** 59, 76, 90, 144, 154, 182, 209, 211, 216, 225, 283, 295  
**use** 5, 77, 96, 106, 157, 159, 175, 179, 199, 230, 285, 292  
**used** 23, 38, 46, 62, 79, 90, 99, 109, 128, 141, 146, 152, 195, 200-201, 229, 270, 272, 309  
**useful** 155, 256  
**usin** 217  
**using** 164  
**usually** 55  
**uvalde** 161  
**uzi** 121-122  
**vacated** 202  
**vain** 175  
**valdez** 165  
**validated** 142  
**valley** 16, 26  
**van** 169-170, 224, 236  
**vanish** 118  
**vanished** 10  
**vanishing** 31  
**vanity** 204  
**vaporlamp** 22, 256  
**various** 157  
**vast** 30  
**vault** 44, 253  
**vehicle** 7, 12, 36, 59, 61, 75, 95, 122, 161-162, 170, 186, 200, 245, 260, 287  
**vehicles** 11, 28, 96, 152, 167-168, 262, 304  
**veiled** 253  
**venetian** 84  
**venture** 45  
**verse** 180  
**very** 9, 35, 39, 63-64, 99, 111, 124, 134, 150, 157, 171, 201, 217, 256, 284, 294, 299, 305, 308  
**veteran** 188  
**veterinarian** 161  
**veterinary** 161  
**vial** 165  
**vials** 163  
**victims** 237  
**vietnam** 75, 130, 293-294  
**view** 4, 52, 139, 170, 279  
**violin** 136  
**vise** 36  
**visible** 7, 15, 26, 113, 259  
**visit** 3, 126, 251, 294  
**visited** 3, 297  
**voice** 180, 263  
**voices** 148  
**volcanic** 8, 10, 19, 26  
**vomit** 115, 185  
**vote** 296  
**vu** 178  
**vulnerable** 141, 259  
**wad** 6  
**wadcutter** 43  
**wadded** 55  
**wagon** 123, 270, 279  
**wagonroad** 25  
**wainscot** 118  
**waist** 11, 104-105, 111-112, 122, 173  
**waistband** 6, 60, 171  
**wait** 25, 49, 99, 157, 168, 176, 201, 234  
**waited** 28, 31, 36, 79, 95, 101, 104, 106, 111, 119, 147, 173-174, 190, 206-207, 229, 243, 245, 279, 281, 283  
**waiters** 85  
**waitin** 109, 184, 237, 248, 276-277, 293  
**waiting** 30, 60, 95, 98, 121, 184, 187, 213, 247, 254  
**waitress** 92, 126, 166, 219, 221-222, 246, 288-289  
**wake** 159, 227, 248, 303  
**wakin** 249  
**waking** 118  
**wal-mart** 89, 131-132  
**walk** 6, 39, 63, 89, 115, 146, 166, 184, 190, 219, 265, 289  
**walked** 4-7, 12-15, 17, 26-27, 35, 42, 44-45, 48, 57-61, 68, 71, 73-77, 79-80, 82-85, 87, 92-96, 100, 102-105, 107, 112, 121, 132, 135-136, 146-147, 163, 166, 169-170, 172, 174, 179, 185, 190, 192, 199-200, 203-204, 210, 213, 223, 229, 236, 240, 242-245, 250, 262-263, 268, 274, 284, 286, 288, 297, 300, 306  
**walker** 200, 202  
**walkin** 117, 234  
**walking** 35, 85, 111, 119, 146, 198, 205  
**walks** 173  
**walkway** 100, 146, 165-167, 235-236, 238  
**wall** 6, 82, 100-105, 114, 120, 147-148, 168, 172, 178, 198, 214, 243, 253, 274-275  
**wallace's** 275  
**wallet** 6  
**wallowed** 9  
**wallowing** 58  
**walls** 107, 217  
**wallsconce** 113  
**wallswitch** 243, 254  
**walltent** 88  
**walnut** 8, 139  
**wand** 236  
**wandering** 18  
**waned** 218  
**want** 3-4, 7, 22, 25, 36, 46, 49-50, 52, 55, 57, 60, 62-63, 70, 75, 81, 86, 91, 99-100, 112, 122, 124, 126, 130-131, 133, 138, 140, 145, 150, 154-155, 157, 159, 167-168, 175, 179, 182, 184, 190-191, 196, 200-201, 206-207, 212, 220-221, 224, 227, 232, 234-235, 241, 248, 251, 258, 263, 266, 268, 271, 273, 275, 278, 285, 288, 292, 295, 298, 308  
**wanted** 66, 76, 85, 89-90, 125-126, 168, 174, 199, 210, 217, 224, 229, 248, 256, 278, 285, 288, 291, 295, 297, 301  
**wantin** 269, 276  
**wanting** 34  
**wants** 168  
**war** 90, 134, 195, 219, 267, 273, 284, 294-295  
**ward** 148, 179  
**wardrobe** 146  
**warm** 85, 114, 136, 284  
**warner's** 300  
**warrant** 285  
**wars** 217

**wary** 157  
**warzone** 240  
**wash** 31, 213, 272  
**washcloth** 108, 146, 164  
**washed** 32, 105, 145, 236  
**wasnt** 3-4, 9, 15, 23, 36, 38, 59, 68-69, 78, 81, 87, 90, 134, 136, 139, 144, 151, 162, 182, 193, 202, 217, 223, 233, 237, 240, 247-248, 254, 263, 270, 277-278, 281, 289-294, 298-300, 305, 307  
**wastebasket** 6  
**watch** 23, 178, 207, 242, 245, 264, 272  
**watched** 3, 10-11, 16-17, 36, 47, 49, 57, 89, 95, 106, 118, 121, 127, 129, 165-166, 169, 177, 188, 200, 207, 211, 222, 225, 232, 242, 252, 258, 262, 264, 269, 273, 277, 289, 300, 302  
**watchin** 16, 275  
**watching** 7, 11, 20, 29, 45, 83, 100, 121-122, 161, 165-166, 169-170, 174, 202, 204, 210, 242, 244, 247, 254, 290  
**water** 6, 13-15, 19, 22-23, 26, 29, 32-35, 89, 107-108, 117, 154-155, 157, 164, 166, 204, 213, 272, 307-308  
**watered** 64  
**waterjug** 27  
**wave** 119  
**waving** 186  
**waxed** 89  
**way** 10, 15, 17, 19, 27-29, 31-32, 36, 38, 40, 48, 50, 52-53, 55, 62, 68-69, 71, 73, 75, 89, 94, 106-107, 115, 118, 120, 123, 132-133, 135, 139, 146, 151, 154, 159, 162, 170, 173, 179, 185, 196-197, 207-208, 217-218, 222-226, 233, 239, 245, 248, 252, 256, 258-260, 267, 270-271, 278, 282, 284-286, 288, 294, 296, 298, 309  
**ways** 17, 27, 32, 68, 72, 76, 95, 135, 296, 305  
**we** 16, 20, 40, 43-47, 50-51, 53-55, 60, 62, 67-68, 72, 76-77, 81, 83, 86, 88, 90, 93, 95, 97-98, 123, 127, 131, 133-135, 140-141, 148, 154, 157, 159-160, 168, 170, 182-183, 188, 190-191, 193-194, 202, 206, 216, 224, 230, 235, 238, 245, 251-253, 271, 274-275, 283, 285-288, 291, 293-297, 301-303, 309  
**we'd** 87, 274, 293, 295  
**we'll** 22, 44, 54, 154, 225, 241, 253, 268, 300-301, 303  
**we're** 25, 46-47, 56, 71, 129, 140, 178, 201, 207, 237-238, 255, 296, 301, 303  
**we've** 62, 70, 79, 159  
**weapon** 18, 121, 286  
**weapons** 12  
**wear** 63-64, 191, 225, 267  
**wearin** 124, 290  
**wearing** 14, 48, 147, 200  
**weathered** 272  
**wedged** 20, 88  
**wednesday** 94  
**weed** 230  
**weedgrown** 272  
**weeds** 307  
**week** 83, 124, 216, 266  
**weekly** 83  
**weeks** 220, 230  
**weeners** 68  
**weigh** 93  
**weighed** 18, 108, 112, 244, 258  
**weighing** 204  
**weight** 184  
**weird** 27, 291  
**welcome** 233  
**weld** 155  
**welded** 155  
**welder** 155, 232  
**weldin** 232  
**well** 5, 8-9, 17, 24-26, 29, 38, 40-42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52-57, 63, 65, 75, 78, 81, 83, 88, 95, 123, 125-128, 130, 132, 138, 140, 148-150, 154-155, 159, 168, 178, 181, 189, 192, 196, 198, 201-202, 210, 213, 217-219, 221-222, 225-226, 228-230, 232-235, 240, 243-244, 251, 265-266, 269, 273-274, 278-285, 289, 295-302, 304-305, 309  
**wells** 139-143, 145, 147-157, 166-167, 173-178, 182-184, 199  
**wells'** 173, 178-179  
**wendell** 42-44, 68-77, 92-94  
**wendell's** 68  
**went** 3, 5-6, 11, 13, 15-16, 19-23, 28, 31-32, 35, 38, 41, 45, 52, 69, 80-87, 89, 92, 96, 99-102, 104-110, 117, 120, 122, 131-132, 136, 138, 145-147, 150, 158, 161, 163-167, 170-172, 174, 178-179, 185, 195-196, 198-200, 203-205, 209-210, 213, 215, 229, 236, 241-243, 245-246, 250-251, 254, 261, 269, 271, 275, 284, 287, 291, 293-294, 297, 300, 307-308  
**were** 8-12, 15, 17-18, 20, 23, 26-28, 31, 33-35, 37, 43, 48, 58, 60, 68, 70-71, 73, 79, 81-82, 85, 87-89, 94-97, 101, 103, 112-118, 120, 123-124, 127-128, 141, 143-144, 147, 151, 156, 164, 167-169, 171, 173-174, 185-186, 188, 190, 193, 198, 200, 205, 210, 214, 218, 236-237, 239-240, 242, 247, 249, 260-261, 283, 289-291  
**werent** 141, 173  
**west** 8, 19, 98, 170, 209, 213, 236, 277  
**westbound** 170  
**western** 145  
**wet** 11, 13, 35, 56, 74, 105, 108, 118, 120, 162, 167, 213, 274-275, 277  
**whaang** 10  
**whacking** 32  
**what'd** 51, 225  
**what'll** 116  
**what's** 7, 43, 45, 49-50, 55, 59, 93-94, 105, 107, 116, 152, 169, 176, 206, 208, 220, 222-224, 228, 232, 235, 237, 246, 256, 265, 267, 269, 273, 288  
**whatever** 5, 49-50, 73, 87, 132, 156, 165, 193, 202, 232, 277, 281, 285, 295, 302  
**wheel** 11-13, 25, 78, 95, 161, 169-170, 204, 210  
**wheelchair** 253, 284  
**wheeled** 169, 264  
**wheels** 31, 70, 240  
**wheezed** 104  
**when** 5-6, 9-11, 17, 19, 22-23, 25-28, 31, 33-34, 36, 38-39, 43, 45-46, 48-49, 52, 58-59, 63-65, 67, 69-71, 73, 76-77, 82, 84-85, 87, 89-90, 92-93, 105-106, 108, 111, 114-115, 117-119, 121, 123-125, 127, 131-134, 136-137, 139, 143-146, 149, 157-159, 163-165, 167, 169-172, 174, 180, 184-185,

192, 196, 198, 200, 203, 205-206,  
 208-209, 212-213, 217, 220, 224,  
 226-230, 237, 239, 242-246, 248-249,  
 252, 254, 257, 260, 262, 266-267,  
 270-271, 274, 276, 278, 281-282,  
 286, 288-289, 292-296, 298-301, 304,  
 306, 308-309  
**whenever** 38, 218, 237, 274, 308-309  
**where** 4, 9-10, 12, 15, 20, 22, 24-25,  
 27, 29-33, 36, 39, 45, 52, 55, 57-58,  
 60, 64, 69, 72-77, 81-82, 89, 93, 103,  
 107, 110, 113, 117-118, 120, 122,  
 126, 132, 143-144, 146-147, 162,  
 166, 173, 176-177, 180-181, 183-186,  
 189, 200, 205-206, 212-215, 217,  
 219, 221-222, 224-227, 230-231, 233-  
 234, 253, 262-263, 265, 270-275,  
 277-278, 282, 284, 286, 292, 297,  
 300, 302-304, 307  
**where'd** 21, 136  
**where's** 48, 50, 60, 78, 183  
**whereabouts** 77  
**wherever** 168  
**whether** 36  
**which** 7, 10, 52, 57, 63, 71, 79, 88,  
 90, 123, 155-156, 163, 175, 197-198,  
 237, 248, 260, 279, 296, 298, 307  
**whichever** 87  
**while** 5, 23, 28-29, 36, 40, 44, 48, 54,  
 67, 78-79, 84, 86, 90, 92, 99, 105,  
 125, 127, 145, 163, 165, 173, 179,  
 185, 189, 195, 202-204, 212, 214,  
 216-217, 222-223, 227, 240, 246-247,  
 251, 254, 267, 269, 275-279, 296,  
 298, 301, 303  
**whining** 215  
**whirl** 95  
**whiskey** 144, 154  
**whisper** 31  
**whispered** 9  
**whispering** 247  
**whistled** 300  
**whistling** 36  
**white** 43, 50, 58, 85, 96, 99, 103, 106,  
 109, 118, 121, 126, 185, 187, 190-  
 191, 200  
**whitehot** 118  
**who** 11, 36, 40, 45, 59, 63, 79, 81, 87,  
 95-96, 127, 132, 135-136, 144, 148,  
 150, 152, 156-157, 159, 171, 183,  
 187, 189, 202, 204, 213, 225, 237,  
 249, 251-252, 256, 263, 269, 289-  
 290, 297-298  
**who'd** 109  
**who's** 127, 227  
**whoever** 134  
**whole** 18, 34, 42, 56, 64, 79, 91, 99,  
 111, 124, 134, 141, 150, 193-196,  
 254, 274, 278, 281, 285, 303  
**wholly** 114  
**whores** 144, 154  
**whose** 60  
**whump** 34  
**why** 4, 29, 41, 48, 54, 63, 69, 71, 76,  
 86, 124, 126-127, 130, 135-136, 140,  
 142, 149-151, 153-155, 158, 174,  
 178, 183-184, 188, 193, 202, 210,  
 220, 223, 225-226, 230, 232, 234,  
 244, 246, 251, 257, 261-262, 270,  
 272, 278, 282, 285, 295, 307  
**wide** 15, 307  
**wife** 40, 46, 72, 90, 92, 125, 133, 136,  
 151, 157, 159, 188-189, 195-196,  
 213, 240-241, 264, 285, 293  
**wife's** 54, 68, 70, 76, 232  
**wild** 225, 266  
**wildly** 6, 99  
**will** 39, 43, 46, 51, 53-54, 62, 65, 77,  
 90, 123, 127, 129-130, 137, 140-141,  
 143, 154, 157, 159, 175-177, 180-  
 182, 188-189, 196-197, 201, 208,  
 211, 214, 216, 231, 241, 248, 258-  
 259, 261, 271, 276, 278, 281, 288,  
 292, 294-296, 299, 303, 308  
**willin** 4  
**win** 56  
**winches** 11  
**winchester** 62, 87  
**winchesters** 72  
**wincing** 114  
**wind** 9, 16, 18, 33, 44-45, 90, 110,  
 130, 137, 166-167, 170, 242, 254,  
 256, 284  
**wind[-]screen** 287  
**windbent** 213  
**winding** 95, 170  
**windless** 10  
**windmill** 213  
**window** 12, 23, 26, 38, 53, 68, 78, 80,  
 84-85, 98-99, 101-102, 106-107, 120,  
 136, 145, 147, 151, 166-167, 170,  
 172-173, 176, 185, 199-200, 202-204,  
 243, 247, 256, 272  
**windowbutton** 14-15  
**windowglass** 147  
**windowless** 240  
**windows** 4, 12, 58, 114, 143, 147,  
 243  
**windowsill** 172, 185, 193  
**windshield** 14, 39  
**windy** 242, 253  
**wine** 85  
**wing** 44, 196  
**wings** 99  
**wingtip** 45  
**winston** 70  
**winter** 22, 204, 284  
**wipe** 17  
**wiped** 7-8, 13, 16, 30, 46, 67, 88,  
 102, 104-105, 109, 115, 146, 176,  
 222, 252  
**wipers** 39  
**wire** 70, 84, 101, 118, 167, 205, 219  
**wiregrass** 45  
**wires** 45, 58, 137  
**wiser** 296  
**wish** 4, 106, 127, 248, 271, 276, 279,  
 285, 299, 303  
**wished** 240  
**wishes** 301  
**wishin** 278, 294  
**within** 8  
**without** 16, 35, 145, 159, 166, 227,  
 295, 304  
**witness** 62, 237-238  
**wives** 159  
**woke** 22-23, 84-85, 106, 110, 145,  
 148, 171, 179, 205, 246, 274, 304,  
 309  
**woken** 229  
**woman** 40, 80-81, 83, 89, 99, 102,  
 133, 147-148, 151, 196, 201-202,  
 237-238, 253, 260, 286, 289, 305-306  
**woman's** 178, 203, 237, 287  
**women** 123, 158, 178, 229  
**wonder** 168, 234, 288  
**wondered** 109, 116, 128, 142, 268  
**wonderin** 3  
**wonders** 295  
**wont** 4, 20, 31, 40, 46, 57, 62, 75, 86,  
 90, 117, 127-128, 138, 150, 152, 154,  
 157, 177, 182, 184-185, 195, 206,  
 209, 217, 225, 229-230, 233, 241,

247, 253, 256, 258, 272, 282, 298, 301  
**wood** 143  
**wooden** 84, 107, 111, 191-192, 204, 213, 263, 284  
**woods** 275-276, 278  
**woodsmoke** 263  
**woodwork** 136  
**word** 126, 133, 137, 153, 157, 168, 214, 229, 248, 255, 266, 278, 296-297  
**words** 24, 180, 201, 209, 256, 305  
**wore** 9, 85, 154, 260  
**work** 4, 22, 38, 64, 76, 81, 152, 164, 178, 253, 295  
**worked** 63, 169  
**workin** 220  
**worklist** 77  
**workshirt** 8  
**world** 4, 7, 26, 32, 93-94, 118, 122, 134, 141, 167, 196, 198, 202, 259-260, 281, 283-284, 296, 298-299, 303, 308  
**worn** 264  
**worried** 97, 129, 157, 159, 288  
**worries** 196, 303  
**worry** 97, 148, 185, 251, 255, 257, 298-300  
**worryin** 65  
**worse** 38, 62, 130, 151, 194, 216, 240, 267, 294-296, 301  
**worst** 90, 217, 283  
**worth** 170, 173, 209, 267  
**would** 4, 7-8, 15, 18-19, 27, 29-30, 34-36, 40, 45-46, 49, 52, 54, 56, 62, 68, 73, 76-77, 88, 92-94, 109, 111-112, 116, 120, 123-124, 128-129, 132, 137-138, 143-144, 146, 149-151, 153-156, 173-174, 176, 178, 180-184, 186, 191-192, 201, 210, 217-218, 220, 224, 226, 228, 230, 232-233, 235, 238-239, 245-249, 251, 253, 256, 258-259, 264-268, 270, 272-273, 276, 278-279, 282, 284-285, 289-290, 295-297, 299, 303, 305, 307-309  
**wouldnt** 31, 38, 45, 56-57, 62-64, 68, 72, 87, 91, 101, 123, 128-129, 137, 152, 159, 176-177, 184, 191, 226, 231, 233-234, 239, 248, 255, 259, 264, 266-268, 270, 273, 275, 284, 295, 297, 299, 301, 305  
**wound** 34, 78, 164, 190, 297

**wounded** 16, 120, 198  
**wounds** 164-165, 206  
**wrangler** 190  
**wrap** 87, 261  
**wrapped** 6, 13, 35-36, 70, 101, 119, 169, 173, 210, 261, 309  
**wrapper** 165  
**wrappings** 35, 55  
**wreck** 287-289  
**wreckage** 277  
**wrist** 56, 80, 119, 139, 178, 258  
**wrists** 6  
**write** 170  
**writes** 264  
**writing** 97, 214  
**written** 291  
**wrong** 53, 158, 173, 182, 242, 245, 249, 282-283, 295, 298, 301  
**wrote** 96, 132, 221, 264  
**wrought-iron** 118  
**wrung** 34, 109  
**wyrick** 42-43, 95  
**x** 191  
**x-rays** 79  
**yard** 9, 21, 79, 124, 158, 256, 272, 293, 299  
**yardlamp** 204  
**yards** 8-9, 31, 89, 275  
**yawing** 10  
**yeah** 20, 23-24, 26, 30, 48, 51, 68, 71, 73, 98, 131, 134, 149, 153-154, 156, 168, 174, 182-183, 192-194, 206, 209, 211, 213, 219-221, 225-234, 238, 240-241, 261, 273, 276-277, 279, 285, 288-290, 292, 299  
**year** 3, 46, 94, 139, 159, 196, 201, 260, 268, 277, 294, 297, 301  
**years** 11, 38, 55-56, 62-63, 90, 92, 94, 133, 158-159, 167, 173, 177, 193, 196, 201-202, 216-218, 248, 263, 271, 278-279, 282-285, 287, 293, 304, 307-308  
**yellow** 12, 44-45, 113, 125, 136, 237, 242  
**yep** 71, 74, 93, 97, 134, 238, 272  
**yes** 20, 41, 43, 50, 54-57, 64, 74, 78-79, 81, 83, 94, 96, 102, 109, 122, 125-128, 130-133, 137-138, 140-143, 148-149, 152-153, 155, 168, 172, 175-177, 179, 181-184, 186, 191, 201, 207-208, 214, 221-222, 228, 241,

244, 252, 255-258, 260, 267-268, 280, 287, 291, 294, 298, 302, 305  
**yessir** 5, 42-44, 53, 68-69, 72, 78, 80, 82-83, 88, 93-96, 105, 109, 139-140, 143-145, 171, 188-191, 242, 246, 262-263, 265, 276, 279, 286, 293-294, 298  
**yesterday** 141, 144, 227  
**yesterday's** 144  
**yet** 27, 69, 123, 128, 167, 184, 235, 238, 246, 248, 255, 259, 261, 270, 288, 297, 307  
**yoked** 76  
**yon** 135  
**yonder** 51, 71-72, 74-75, 135, 212, 223, 235, 237-238, 261, 269, 300  
**you'd** 38, 62-63, 79, 105-106, 155, 180, 188, 220, 223, 226-227, 231, 256, 276, 283, 292, 295, 301-302  
**you'll** 41, 100, 124, 126, 131, 133, 135-136, 152, 154, 220, 226, 233-234, 239, 257, 265, 267, 278  
**you're** 16, 24, 27, 39, 44, 50-51, 53-54, 67, 73, 79, 86, 90, 94, 123, 126-127, 129, 132-133, 141, 143-144, 149-157, 160, 175, 177, 180-181, 183-184, 188-189, 195, 206-207, 209, 219, 221-222, 224-226, 228, 231-235, 247, 249, 252, 256, 258-261, 263, 265-266, 276-278, 295-296  
**you've** 53-54, 56, 99, 141, 148, 168, 177, 255-256, 272, 299, 304  
**young** 3, 115, 158, 231, 267, 271, 303, 305  
**younger** 63, 133, 249, 308  
**youngsters** 46  
**your** 16, 24, 28-29, 36, 42-43, 48-52, 54, 56-57, 67-68, 75, 77, 79, 82-83, 98, 109, 111, 113, 123, 125-126, 132, 140, 142-145, 149, 151, 156-157, 164, 167, 169-170, 173, 175-178, 180, 186-189, 195, 206, 211, 214, 216-217, 220, 222-223, 227-228, 230-232, 234-235, 241, 251, 253, 255-260, 262, 264-268, 276-279, 281, 286, 299, 304  
**yours** 52, 100, 151, 240, 250  
**yourself** 142-143, 175, 177-178, 181, 183-184, 191, 248, 258, 263, 278, 295, 304  
**zipped** 109, 115

**zipper** 89, 117, 171  
**zippo** 108, 264

**zocalo** 118